



**PS ONE DEMO DISC INSIDE!**

**CHECK OUT: HARRY POTTER • TWISTED METAL: SMALL BRAWL • MARY-KATE & ASHLEY • SHEEP RAIDER • MONSTERS, INC.**

January 2002  
ISSUE 52



**OFFICIAL U.S.**

# PlayStation

**OVER 30 PS2  
REVIEWS INSIDE!**

**IF IT'S OUT, WE'VE REVIEWED IT**

**FINAL FANTASY X**

**PLUS! 18 RPGS FOR 2002 AND BEYOND**

**FIRST REVIEW!**

**CRAZY MASCOTS TO  
BEAT CRASH BANDICOOT?**

# JAIK & DAXTER

## The Precursor Legacy

**33 HOT PREVIEWS**

**HARRY POTTER, SOUL CALIBUR 2, TEKKEN 4**

**SAVE CASH! 21 GAMES  
TO RENT THIS HOLIDAY**

Licensed by Sony Computer Entertainment of America. PlayStation and the PlayStation logos are registered trademarks of Sony Computer Entertainment, Inc.

**TONS OF TRICKS! 12 PAGES! METAL GEAR SOLID 2 • GRAND THEFT AUTO III • GT3  
TONY HAWK'S PRO SKATER 3 • DEVIL MAY CRY AND MORE!**

Jan. 2002

\$7.99 U.S.  
\$9.99 Canada



Display Until Jan. 15

[WWW.PLAYSTATIONMAGAZINE.COM](http://WWW.PLAYSTATIONMAGAZINE.COM)





# IT'S JUST A **HARMLESS** LITTLE TOY.

1 of 16  
collect them  
all!

→ YEAH, AND THE BLACK PLAGUE WAS JUST A RASH.

LAUNCH  
STUFF  
LIKE →

BOTTLE  
ROCKETS

FLAMING  
PUMPKINS

CHERRY  
BOMBS

\*BATTERIES NOT INCLUDED

WRECK **11**  
NEIGHBORHOOD  
HANGOUTS LIKE...

- 1 TREE HOUSE
- 2 MINI GOLF COURSE
- 3 YOUR MAMA'S KITCHEN

BATTLE YOUR FRIENDS TOO!

WARNING  
THIS IS FUN

from the makers of **TWISTED METAL®**  
and **TWISTED METAL 2**

REMO  
CONT

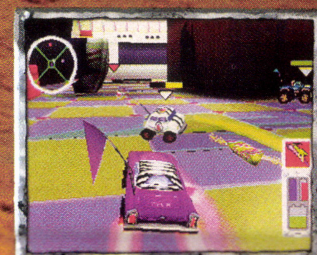
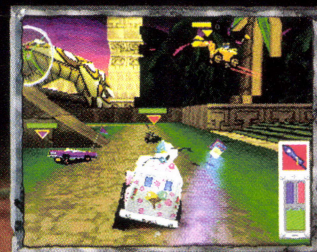
Twisted Metal is a registered trademark of Activision Inc. Twisted Metal is a trademark of Sony Computer Entertainment Inc. © 2001 Sony Computer Entertainment Inc. PlayStation and the PlayStation logo are registered trademarks of Sony Computer Entertainment Inc. Product Name alone is not an actual product.

WWW.SCEA.COM

INCOGNITO  
entertainment

TEEN  
**T**  
CONTENT RATED BY  
ESRB  
COMIC MISCHIEF  
VIOLENCE





**TWISTED  
METAL**  
small brawl



PLEASE WASH HANDS  
BEFORE  
RETURNING  
TO  
REALITY



Animated Blood  
Animated Violence

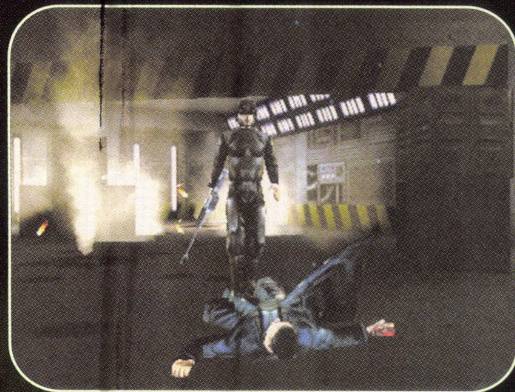


**EIDOS**  
INTERACTIVE  
GAMES WITH CHARACTER

PlayStation®2

Deus Ex™, Ion Storm LLP 2001. Published by Eidos Interactive, Inc. Deus Ex and Ion Storm are trademarks of Ion Storm. Eidos, Eidos Interactive, and the Eidos logo are all registered trademarks of Eidos Interactive, Inc. 2001 Eidos Interactive, Inc. "PlayStation" and the "PS" Family logo are registered trademarks of Sony Computer Entertainment Inc. The ratings icon is a registered trademark of the Interactive Digital Software Association.





USE STEALTH, STRATEGY, OR SHEER FIREPOWER.  
THE CHOICES ARE YOURS AND SO ARE THE CONSEQUENCES.



WILL YOU BE THE CHARISMATIC MASTER MANIPULATOR, THE SHREWD  
AND STEALTHY TACTICIAN, OR THE DEADLY AVENGING ANGEL?



DEUS EX HAS BEEN VOTED GAME OF THE YEAR BY OVER  
20 MAGAZINES, WEBSITES, AND READER SURVEYS.

>THE NEXT LEVEL OF INTERACTIVITY IS HERE.

**DX**  
**DEUS EX**  
**THE CONSPIRACY**

[www.DeusEx.com](http://www.DeusEx.com)





SEGA is registered in the U.S. Patent and Trademark Office. Sega, Sega Sports, Dreamcast, and the Dreamcast logo are either registered trademarks or trademarks of SEGA. © SEGA CORPORATION, 2001 All Rights Reserved. The NBA and individual NBA member team identifications or in part, without prior written consent of NBA Properties, Inc. © 2001 NBA Properties, Inc. All rights reserved. "PlayStation" and the "PS" Family logo are registered trademarks of Sony Computer Entertainment Inc. Microsoft, Xbox, and the Xbox logos are either registered trademarks



SEGA  
SPORTS

segasports.com

There are worse things than missing  
the game-winning free throw.

Like having to call your roommate  
"Daddy" for a week.



PlayStation 2



Dreamcast

used on or in this product are trademarks, copyrighted designs and other forms of intellectual property of NBA Properties, Inc. and the respective NBA member teams and may not be used, in whole or trademarks of Microsoft Corporation in the U.S. and/or other countries and are used under license from Microsoft. Game screens are from the PlayStation 2 computer entertainment system.

NBA 2K2



Dominate with precise pick-n-roll plays.



Shut down opponents with a variety of zone defenses.



Blow by defenders with crossovers, spins and jukes.



Stun opponents with all-new alley-oops and dunks.

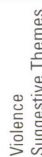




THE WORLD NEEDS A HERO AND THERE IS ONLY ONE MAN FOR THE JOB.







EA GAMES and MGM INTERACTIVE presents  
James Bond *007*™ in AGENT UNDER FIRE™

An all-new **ACTION-PACKED ADVENTURE**. Designed specifically for the PlayStation®2. Immerse yourself in 12 **PULSE-POUNDING MISSIONS**. Intense **FIRST-PERSON ACTION**. Breathtaking **DRIVING LEVELS** in exotic sports cars, including the **ASTON MARTIN® DB5**, **BMW® 750iL** and **BMW® Z8**. Employ state-of-the-art **GADGETS**. **Wield HI-TECH WEAPONRY**. Meet **STUNNING BOND GIRLS**. Journey to **EXOTIC LOCATIONS** across the globe. **Frag your friends in FOUR-PLAYER SPLIT-SCREEN** action. The next generation of **BOND** has arrived.

[illegible]

**WWW.007.EA.COM WWW.EAGAMES.COM**





# CONTENTS

www.playstationmagazine.com

## THE MAGAZINE

Editor in Chief **John Davison**  
 Managing Editor **Gary Steinman**  
 Previews Editor **Chris Baker**  
 News Editor **Sam Kennedy**  
 Reviews Editor **Joe Rybicki**  
 Associate Editor **Todd Zuniga**  
 Gossip Columnist **Clish MacLaver**  
 Editorial Contributors **Shane Bettenhausen, Zoe Flower, Ravi Hiranand, Thomas Puha, John Scalzi, Paul Semel, Greg Sewart, Scott Steinberg**  
 Japanese Correspondent **Yutaka Ohbuchi**  
 European Correspondent **Axel Stroh**  
 Copy Editor **Jennifer Whitesides**

## DESIGN

Senior Art Director **Bob Conlon**  
 Art Directors **Donna O'Hara, Jim Cordano**  
 Illustration **Mike Krahulik, Penny Arcade**  
 Photography **Shuji Kobayashi**

## PRODUCTION

Manufacturing Director **Carlos Lugo**  
 Senior Production Manager **Anne Marie Miguel**  
 Assistant Production Manager **Teresa Newson**  
 Pre-Media Manager **Dave McCracken**  
 Assistant Pre-Media Manager **Mike Vallas**

## TECHNOLOGY

Project Leader **Mark LeFebvre**

## ZD GAME GROUP

Vice President **Dale Strang**  
 Editorial Director **John Davison**  
 Creative Director **Simon Cox**  
 Business Director **Cathy Bendoff**

## CIRCULATION

Circulation Director **Joan McInerney**  
 Circulation Director **Shirley Viel**  
 Senior Newsstand Sales Manager **Don Galen**

## SUBSCRIPTION SERVICE NUMBER

(800) 627-6458 (U.S. and Canada only)  
<http://service.playstationmagazine.com>  
 playstation@needdata.com

## TO SUBSCRIBE ONLINE

<http://subscribe.playstationmagazine.com>

## ADVERTISING INQUIRIES CONTACT

Game Group  
 50 Beale, 12th floor, San Francisco, CA 94105  
 Telephone: 415-547-8783  
 Group Publisher **Lee Uniaque**  
 415-357-4910 • [lee\\_uniaque@ziffdavis.com](mailto:lee_uniaque@ziffdavis.com)  
 Group Associate Publisher **Suzie Reider**  
 415-357-4915 • [suzie@ziffdavis.com](mailto:suzie@ziffdavis.com)  
 Regional Sales Manager/East Coast Territory **Marc Callison**  
 630-382-9034 • [marc\\_callison@ziffdavis.com](mailto:marc_callison@ziffdavis.com)  
 District Sales Representative/East Coast Territory **Tallie Fishburne**  
 617-354-0284 • [tallie\\_fishburne@ziffdavis.com](mailto:tallie_fishburne@ziffdavis.com)  
 Account Executive/East Coast Territory **Emily Olman**  
 415-357-5226 • [emily\\_olman@ziffdavis.com](mailto:emily_olman@ziffdavis.com)  
 Regional Sales Manager/Pacific Northwest and Bay Area Peninsula **Ian Sinclair**  
 415-357-4925 • [ian\\_sinclair@ziffdavis.com](mailto:ian_sinclair@ziffdavis.com)  
 Account Exec./Pacific Northwest & Bay Area Peninsula **Mary Gray**  
 415-547-8782 • [mary\\_gray@ziffdavis.com](mailto:mary_gray@ziffdavis.com)  
 Regional Sales Manager/Southwest Territory **Karen Landon**  
 760-942-6277 • [karen\\_landon@ziffdavis.com](mailto:karen_landon@ziffdavis.com)  
 Senior Account Executive/Southwest Territory **Linda Philapil**  
 415-547-8781 • [linda\\_philapil@ziffdavis.com](mailto:linda_philapil@ziffdavis.com)  
 Regional Sales Manager/Texas, Washington, San Francisco Territory **Marcy Yamaguchi**  
 415-357-4944 • [marcy@ziffdavis.com](mailto:marcy@ziffdavis.com)  
 Account Executive/TX, WA, San Francisco Territory **Meighan O'Rourke**  
 415-357-4920 • [meighan\\_orourke@ziffdavis.com](mailto:meighan_orourke@ziffdavis.com)  
 Senior Marketing Manager & Creative Director **Rey Ledda**  
 415-547-8775 • [rey\\_ledda@ziffdavis.com](mailto:rey_ledda@ziffdavis.com)  
 Marketing Coordinator **Annie Lipscomb**  
 415-547-8248 • [annie\\_lipscomb@ziffdavis.com](mailto:annie_lipscomb@ziffdavis.com)  
 Advertising Coordinator **Tipler Ubbelohde**  
 415-357-4930 • [tipler\\_ubbellohde@ziffdavis.com](mailto:tipler_ubbellohde@ziffdavis.com)  
 Sales Assistant **Kristeen Laut**  
 415-547-8778 • [kristeen\\_laut@ziffdavis.com](mailto:kristeen_laut@ziffdavis.com)  
 Sales Assistant **Cheryl Farrell**  
 415-547-8783 • [cheryl\\_farrell@ziffdavis.com](mailto:cheryl_farrell@ziffdavis.com)

## About our contributors



### ZOE FLOWER

Zoe is a multimedia superstar. She works for us, she makes TV shows, she produces rock videos, she's an animator and illustrator, she makes very cool Web sites, and she somehow has time to play games as well.  
[www.zoeflower.com](http://www.zoeflower.com)

### JOHN SCALZI

A writer for the *Chicago Sun-Times*, the *San Diego Tribune*, *New York City* magazine and the *Fresno Bee*, John brings his considerable knowledge to our media pages. He also runs the popular  
[www.gamedad.com](http://www.gamedad.com)



### SHUJI KOBAYASHI

In the past, we had Shuji shoot the developers from Twisted Metal: Black and Silent Hill. This time we set him up to snap shots of Naughty Dog. Rumor has it that he ended up in a bondage shop buying studded collars. But it's all speculation.

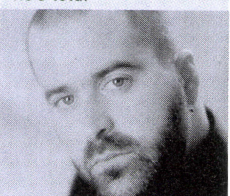


### PENNY ARCADE

They make us laugh. And we're betting they'll make you laugh, too. Read the Penny Arcade guys' strip for the month, then visit their Web site for even more. And don't forget to order their new book while you're at it.  
[www.penny-arcade.com](http://www.penny-arcade.com)

### PAUL SEMEL

Paul has written for *Lemonade*, *Vibe*, *Code* and *RollingStone.com*. This month we sent him to go one-on-one with the gal behind the gal in *No One Lives Forever*. Thankfully, he survived to tell us about it. Oh, the stories he's told.



### SCOTT STEINBERG

Scott tends to write for *Maxim*, *Playboy*, *The Source* and every other publication Mom warned you about. This month, see what our man on the town had to say in our Previews section about EA's *Need for Speed: Hot Pursuit 2*.

## Have a very playful and happy holiday!

What a fantastic couple of months we've just had, eh? This has been the best holiday season for video games ever. The PS2 is going from strength to strength thanks to some amazing games (*Metal Gear Solid 2*, *Grand Theft Auto III*, *SSX Tricky*...the list goes on and on). It has some strong new competition from Microsoft and Nintendo, which is only going to push things to get better—and even the PS one is making a plucky showing. Did you know that global sales of the PS one this holiday season will almost certainly outperform that of the GameCube and Xbox combined? Not bad for a six-year-old system with few new games to shout about, is it?

We've been getting a lot of mail lately from disgruntled fans of the little gray box saying that we're not supporting it enough any more. Although it might not seem so, we go out of our way to cover every single new game that we can get our hands on for the system, and we promise we'll continue to do so for as long as games are made. Sure, our magazine is becoming more and more focused on the PlayStation 2, but that's simply a reflection of the way that things are changing. More games are made for PS2, more people are buying PS2 games. The term "PlayStation" is Sony's gaming brand...it's kinda like how "Walkman" describes portable audio. Being the *Official PlayStation Magazine* means we'll cover everything for Sony consoles... whether it's PS one, PS2 or, in the future, PS3 and beyond.



John Davison  
Editor in Chief

## Video Games Have Ratings, Just Like Movies

The Entertainment Software Rating Board provides information about video game content. ESRB ratings are intended as guidelines only; parents should still monitor minors' purchases.



### EARLY CHILDHOOD RATING

Deemed Suitable For Children 3 Or Older. Products Carrying This Label Have Absolutely No Material That Would Be Considered Inappropriate By Parents.



### EVERYONE RATING

The E Replaced The Previous K-A Rating Last Year. Suitable For Kids Ages 6 And Up, E-Rated Games May Contain Minimal Violence Or Crude Language.



### TEEN RATING

Contains Suggestive Themes, Mild Or Strong Language And Animated Violence. Some Parents May Want To Supervise Children Playing T-Rated Games.



### MATURE RATING

These Games Contain More Adult Themes, Such As Blood And Gore, Stronger Language And Sexual Themes. Deemed Not Suitable For Those Under 17.



### ADULTS ONLY RATING

The Extreme Of The Ratings. Suitable For Adults Only. Packs Sexual Themes And Extreme Violence. Console Manufacturers Have Yet To Allow An AO-Rated Game.

WWW.ESRB.ORG

## Official U.S. PlayStation Magazine Mission Statement

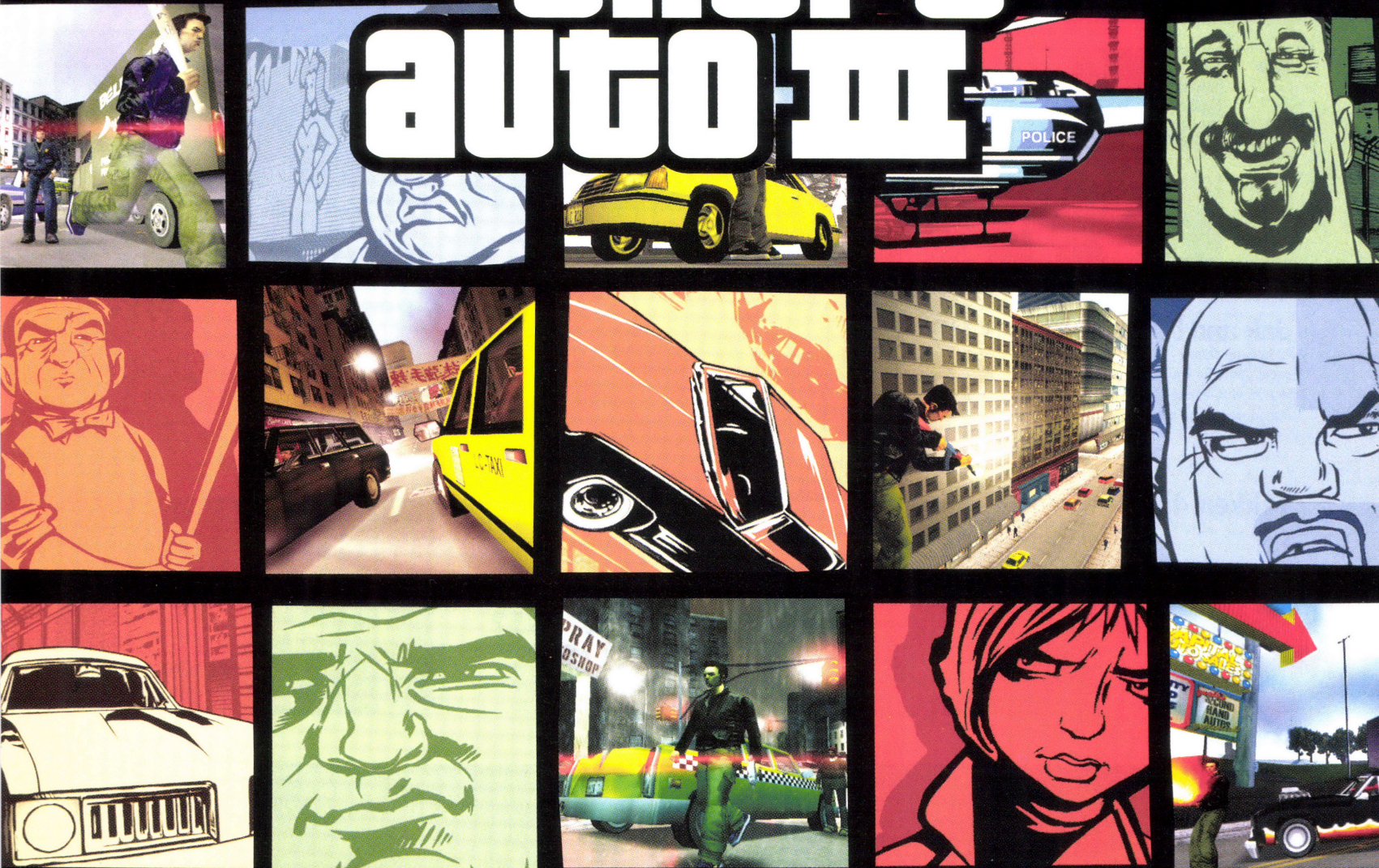
The Official U.S. PlayStation Magazine is the only Sony Computer Entertainment America-licensed magazine and is published by Ziff Davis Media Inc. through an exclusive agreement. As such, the Official U.S. PlayStation Magazine (OPM) remains independent from SCEA, and is a critical, autonomous voice that helps readers get more out of their PlayStation system by delivering the most current, comprehensive and candid coverage of PlayStation software and hardware.

Official U.S. PlayStation Magazine (ISSN #1094-6683) is published monthly by Ziff Davis Media Inc., 28 East 28th Street, New York, NY 10016. Periodicals Postage Paid at New York, NY 10016 and additional mailing offices. Single-issue rate: \$7.99 (\$8.99 for October and December). Subscription Rates: One Year (12 issues and 12 demo discs) \$49.97 U.S., \$65.97 all other countries. We periodically make lists of our customers available to mailers of goods and services. If you do not wish to receive such mailings, please write to us and include a copy of your mailing label. Subscription Service Questions and Address Changes Write to: Official U.S. PlayStation Magazine, P.O. Box 55362, Boulder, CO 80322-5362. For Subscription Service Inquiries call us at: 800.627.6458 U.S. and Canada, or (303) 604-7445 all other countries. Fax us: 850.683.4094 U.S. and Canada, or 303.604.0518 all other countries. Or visit our subscription Web site at <http://service.playstationmagazine.com>. The editors and publishers are not responsible for unsolicited materials. Without limiting the rights under copyrights reserved herein, no part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in or introduced into a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form, or by any means (electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise) without the prior written notice of Ziff Davis Media Inc. Copyright © 2001 Ziff Davis Media. All Rights Reserved. Reproduction in whole or in part without permission is prohibited. For permission to reuse material in this publication or on [www.playstationmagazine.com](http://www.playstationmagazine.com), or to use our logo, contact Ziff Davis Media's Rights and Permissions Manager: Olga Gonopolsky, Ziff Davis Media Inc., 28 East 28th Street, New York, NY 10016. Tel: 212-503-5438. Fax: 212-503-5420. E-mail: [olga\\_gonopolsky@ziffdavis.com](mailto:olga_gonopolsky@ziffdavis.com). For reprints, contact Reprint Services at 800-217-7874. TM & © for all other products and the characters contained therein are owned by the respective trademark and copyright holders. All materials in this magazine are subject to change and the publisher assumes no responsibility for such changes. The Canadian GST registration number is 14049 6720 RT. Printed in the USA.





# grand theft auto III



"A MAFIOSO MASTERPIECE" - MAXIM

"GRAND THEFT AUTO 3 EXPANDS THE VERY IDEA OF WHAT A GAME HAS TRADITIONALLY BEEN"

- IGN.COM

## OUT NOW!

[WWW.ROCKSTARGAMES.COM/GRANDTHEFTAUTO3](http://WWW.ROCKSTARGAMES.COM/GRANDTHEFTAUTO3)

### PlayStation®2



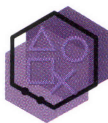
Blood  
Violence  
Strong Language

"PlayStation" and the "PS" Family logo are registered trademarks of Sony Computer Entertainment Inc. The ratings icon is a trademark of the Interactive Digital Software Association. DMA design and the DMA Design logo are trademarks of Take-Two Interactive Software Inc. Rockstar Games and the Rockstar Games logo are trademarks of Take-Two Interactive Software, Inc. © 2001. All rights reserved.

Note: Rockstar will be following IDSA guidelines for M rated games in the marketing of this game.

This game contains violent language and behavior and may not be appropriate for persons under the age of 17. It is a comic interpretation of gangster activity and the story, names and incidents portrayed herein are fictitious. No identification or similarity to actual persons, living or dead, or to actual events is intended or should be inferred. Any resemblance is coincidental. The makers and publishers of this videogame do not in any way endorse, condone or encourage this kind of behavior.





## Jak and Daxter Delight • 112

Is Jak and Daxter: The Precursor Legacy the next great game for the PS2? Or is it just another platformer with enough distracting eye candy? We solve the equation and tell all about the PS2's new duo.

## Tekken 4 •

88

It's been costing you paycheck after paycheck at the arcade. But it will soon land on the PS2. Find out the newest details on a game best described as "arcade perfect."



## Tony Hawk 3 Strategy • 152

Don't know how to grab the Secret Tape dangling high above the rooftops of Los Angeles while still on your board? We do, and you will, too. We solve all of your Secret Tape woes and hand out some tip freebies so you can keep on truckin'.



## 9 RPGs That Aren't FFX • 36

OK, fine, so you can't wait for Final Fantasy X. Well, we can't either. But for the true RPG fan, you should know about these other wonderfully crafted PS2 RPGs that are ready to sweep you up in a storytelling storm.



## SPIN

### 30 State of the Union

What's with the new rainbow PS2s? And where's the PS one headed? We'll put your mind at ease.



### 31 Resident Evil

The movie's on its way, right? But when?

### 34 Calendar

### 35 Saving Money

Twenty-one games to rent.

### 35 Was Lara a Man?

Find out this and more on the new Tomb Raider DVD.

### 36 The Other RPGs

Final Fantasy X is going to rock everyone's world, but it's not the only RPG you should be waiting for.



### 44 Pop Music

Some big game soundtracks are U.S.-bound.

### 44 False Starts

### 50 Timeline

Arc the Lad Collection.

### 50 SNK R.I.P.

### 50 Sightings

### 52 Mitsuda Interview

A sit-down with gaming's new musical superstar.

### 54 Dream Cast

Syphon Filter hits the OPM Theater.

### 54 Wrestling Nouveau

UFC and Pride have plans to dethrone the WWF.

### 60 Gunslinger

Whatever happened to it? We found out the latest.

### 60 PSAT

### 60 Penny Arcade

### 62 PlayStation Year 3

Lara Croft, the start of the football wars with Madden '98 vs. GameDay '98, and the release of FFVII.



### 66 Only in Japan

### 66 Virtual Vixen

The babe in No One Lives Forever is a real dame. Be still our beating heart.

### 67 The Place to Be

The PS2's one-year party.

### 68 Clish MacClaver

Will there be a Grand Theft Auto IV? A Tekken 5? Final Fantasy Tactics for PS2? It's sequel city and we're the mayor.

### 74 CD Reviews

### 76 DVD Reviews

Is Pearl Harbor crap? And how good are the extras for Moulin Rouge?

### 80 Hollywood Banter

The grapevine's been active. We have details about a Spider-Man trilogy and the X-Men 2 script.



## REGULAR BITS

### Demo Disc • 18

If you haven't seen the video for the new Harry Potter game, you're missing out. Now go!

### Input • 22

We're not that exciting without your 2¢. Send us an e-mail at [OPM@ziffdavis.com](mailto:OPM@ziffdavis.com) when you can.

### Spin • 30

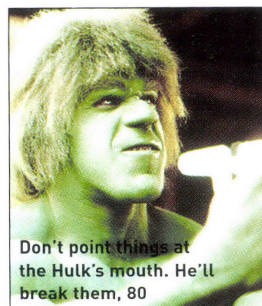
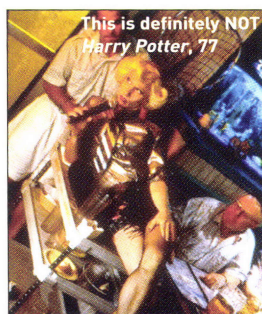
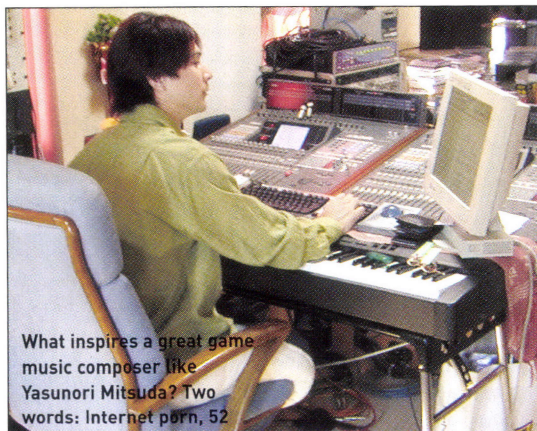
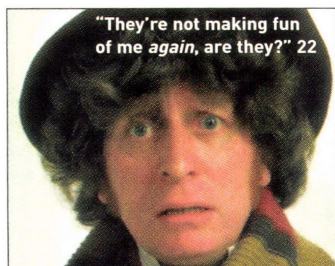
Want to sound cool in front of your RPG friends by talking something other than FFX? Look no further.

### Top Secrets • 152

Tony Hawk 3, Grand Theft Auto III, Metal Gear Solid 2. We've got sequels and how to beat them.

### P.S. • 166

We've got a handful of PlayStation funny this month including box art, some more wacky memory card icons and a few other giggles.



## PREVIEWS

### PLAYSTATION 2

Auto Modellista .....	106
Deus Ex: The Conspiracy .....	86
Final Fantasy X .....	84
Forever Kingdom .....	100
Gran Turismo 3: Concept .....	106
Headhunter .....	100
Jeremy McGrath SX World .....	91
Looney Tunes: Space Race .....	96
Maximo .....	92
Mike Tyson Boxing .....	86
MS Gundam: Zeonic Front .....	96
MotoGP 2 .....	100
Need for Speed: HP2 .....	102
Pac-Man World 2 .....	86
PaRappa the Rapper 2 .....	90
Power Pro Tennis: WTA Ed. .....	96
Rez .....	98
Run Like Hell .....	92
Samurai .....	104
Soul Calibur 2 .....	90
Space Channel 5 Part 2 .....	104
Switch .....	106

Tekken 4 .....	88
Tenchu 3 .....	91
Virtua Fighter 4 .....	94
Wizardry: Forsaken Land .....	104

### PS one

Cabela's Big Game Hunter .....	110
Creatures .....	108
Cubix: Race 'N Robots .....	110
Delta Force: Urban Warfare .....	110
Harry Potter and the Sorcerer's Stone .....	108
Hoshigami: Ruining Blue Earth .....	110
Pajama Sam .....	110

## REVIEWS

### PLAYSTATION 2

18 Wheeler American Pro Truckee .....	125
Baldur's Gate: Dark Alliance .....	130
Burnout .....	125
Dark Summit .....	126

Driven .....	126
Dynasty Warriors 3 .....	127
Evil Twin .....	127
F1 2001 .....	128
Frequency .....	128
Grand Theft Auto III .....	126
Jak and Daxter: The Precursor Legacy .....	124
James Bond 007: Agent Under Fire .....	128
The Mummy Returns .....	130
MX Rider .....	130
NCAA Final Four 2002 .....	132
NFL 2K2 .....	132
Project Eden .....	132
Shadow Hearts .....	134
Shaun Palmer's Pro Snowboarder .....	134
The Simpson's Road Rage .....	134
Smuggler's Run .....	136
Soldier of Fortune .....	136
Soul Reaver 2 .....	138
Splashdown .....	136
SSX Tricky .....	140
Supercar Street Challenge .....	140
Tarzan Untamed .....	141

Thunderstrike: Operation Phoenix .....	141
Vampire Night .....	142
WWF SmackDown! Just Bring It .....	142

### PS one

Arc the Lad Collection .....	144
Gunfighter: The Legend .....	144

of Jesse James .....	144
Martian Gothic: Unification .....	144
NASCAR Thunder 2002 .....	146
Pipe Dreams 3D .....	146
Saltwater Sportfishing .....	147
Scooby-Doo .....	147
Spec Ops: Covert Assault .....	147
Syphon Filter 3 .....	146
Twisted Metal: Small Brawl .....	147







**"FINAL SCORE 10/10."**

**PSM**

**"THIS GAME IS THE  
REASON YOU BOUGHT  
A PLAYSTATION 2."**

**PSM**

**"I KNOW EVERYONE IS  
EXPECTING THIS GAME TO BE  
GOOD, BUT I HAVE TO TELL YOU  
I WAS SHOCKED AT JUST  
HOW GREAT IT IS."**

**OFFICIAL U.S. PLAYSTATION MAGAZINE\***

**"MGS2 HAS ONCE AGAIN STUNNED US,  
AND WE ARE ONCE AGAIN ON OUR KNEES  
TO KOJIMA-SAN AND HIS HEROIC TEAM."**

**IGN.COM**

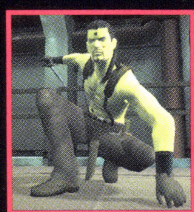
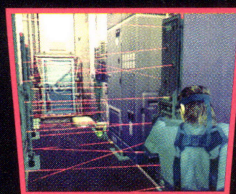
**"AS OF NOW, WE'VE SEEN NOTHING  
-ABSOLUTELY NOTHING- TO SUGGEST THERE  
WILL BE A BETTER GAME ON ANY SYSTEM THIS YEAR.  
PERIOD."**

**NEXTGENERATION**

\*Reprinted from Official U.S. PlayStation Magazine, December 2001, with permission.  
Copyright © 2001 Ziff Davis Media Inc. All rights reserved.



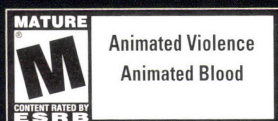
A HIDEO KOJIMA GAME



TACTICAL ESPIONAGE ACTION

# METAL GEAR SOLID<sup>®</sup> 2

SONS OF LIBERTY™



PlayStation<sup>®</sup> 2

METAL GEAR<sup>®</sup>, METAL GEAR SOLID<sup>®</sup> and SONS OF LIBERTY™ are either registered trademarks or trademarks of KONAMI COMPUTER ENTERTAINMENT JAPAN, INC.  
© 1997-2001 KONAMI COMPUTER ENTERTAINMENT JAPAN. "PlayStation" and the "PS" family logo are registered trademarks of Sony Computer Entertainment Inc.  
The ratings icon is a trademark of the Interactive Digital Software Association.  
www.konami.com



# Explore the mystery. Unlock the power.



A full featured RPG set in 4 beautiful and deep elemental forests.



Battle with up to 8 monsters at a time using the innovative combat system.



Capture and cross breed over 200 species of monsters and create over a billion combinations.

© 2001 Genki Co., Ltd. All rights reserved. Published and distributed by Ubi Soft Entertainment under license from Genki Co., Ltd. Jade Cocoon is a trademark of Genki Co., Ltd. and is used under license. Ubi Soft and the Ubi Soft Entertainment logo are registered trademarks of Ubi Soft, Inc. "PlayStation" and the "PS" Family logo are registered trademarks of Sony Computer Entertainment Inc. The ratings icon is a trademark of the Interactive Digital Software Association. All other trademarks are the property of their respective owners.



# Become the Master.

Guide Kahu through the ancient and eternal forests of the four elements, to rid himself from the Karma parasite and save humanity from extinction. With his powers of monster magic and his sidekick Nico, he must build an army of monsters, find the four orbs of sacred power and exterminate the Karma from the world.

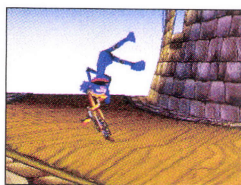
## Jade Cocoon 2™

A New Breed of Role-Playing

PlayStation®2

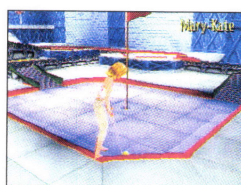






### Sesame Street Sports

In the true spirit of competition, slug it out with all those legends from that grandest of streets.



### Mary-Kate and Ashley's Crush Course

Crush course, for sure. Already fights are breaking out at OPM over who's cuter: Mary-Kate or Ashley.



### Sheep Raider

Looney Tunes has never been so loony. Dodge Sam the Sheep-dog and kidnap some woolly beasts.



### Hot Wheels Extreme Racing

This game is so "extreme" it should be spelled with three X's. Exxtreme. Yes.

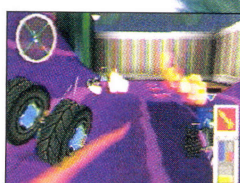
## Silver Screen

Tron the movie, inspired Tron the video game. Tomb Raider made its name on the PS one before Angelina Jolie's bee-stung lips hit the theater. Now J.K. Rowling's novels are going to land on the silver screen and the PS one, and Monsters, Inc. is doing the same. And we've got them both!



### Jak and Daxter: The Precursor Legacy

You've read the cover story, now watch our long video.



### Twisted Metal: Small Brawl

They may be smaller, but they're just as mean.



### Harry Potter and the Sorcerer's Stone

You've read the books. Now take a look at the next great PS one game.



### Monsters, Inc.

Check out the newest in Disney's fantastic CG arsenal with this peek at the wonderfully cute and cuddly "monsters."



## DISC PROBLEMS?

Did you buy a copy of our magazine that did not contain a demo CD? Simply send the receipt in an envelope marked "OPM Replacement Disc" to the address below with the name and address of the store plus your phone number and address and we'll send you the disc. Make sure you specify which month the corresponding disc belongs to in order to ensure you get the right one.

Also, if you have a malfunctioning or non-working demo disc, call SCEA at 1-800-345-SONY. They will provide instructions to obtain repair or replacement services.

Sony Computer Entertainment America (SCEA) warrants to the original purchaser of the Official U.S.

PlayStation Magazine that the demo disc included is free from defects in material and workmanship for a period of ninety (90) days from the date of purchase. SCEA agrees for a period of ninety (90) days to either repair or replace, at its option, the SCEA product. You must call 1-800-345-SONY to receive instructions to obtain repair/replacement services.

This warranty shall not be applicable and shall be void if the defect in the SCEA product has arisen through abuse, unreasonable use, mistreatment, neglect or breakage during shipment. THIS WARRANTY IS IN LIEU OF ALL OTHER WARRANTIES AND NO OTHER REPRESENTATIONS OR CLAIMS OF ANY NATURE

SHALL BE BINDING ON OR OBLIGATE SCEA. ANY IMPLIED WARRANTIES APPLICABLE TO THIS SOFTWARE PRODUCT, INCLUDING WARRANTIES OF MERCHANTABILITY AND FITNESS FOR A PARTICULAR PURPOSE, ARE LIMITED TO THE NINETY (90) DAY PERIOD DESCRIBED ABOVE. IN NO EVENT WILL SCEA BE LIABLE FOR INCIDENTAL OR CONSEQUENTIAL DAMAGES RESULTING FROM POSSESSION, USE OR MALFUNCTION OF THE SCEA SOFTWARE PRODUCT. Some states do not allow limitations as to how long an implied warranty lasts and/or exclusions or limitations of consequential damages, so the above limitations and/or exclusions of liability may not apply to you. This

warranty gives you specific legal rights, and you may also have other rights which vary from state to state.

OPM Demo Disc is published monthly by Sony Computer Entertainment America Inc., 919 E. Hillsdale Drive, Foster City, CA 94404. All titles shown herein are trademarks of and copyrights of their respective publishers and/or their licensors. See individual screens for details. ©2000 Sony Computer Entertainment America Inc. Please submit all related demo disc inquiries to: OPM Demo Disc, Inquiries, 919 E. Hillsdale Drive, Foster City, CA 94404

## ZIFF DAVIS MEDIA INC.

Chairman and Chief Executive Officer ..... Robert F. Callahan

Chief Operating Officer  
and Senior Executive Vice President ..... Tom McGrath

Executive Vice President and Publishing Director ..... Peter Longo  
(Business Media)

Executive Vice President, Sales and Marketing ..... Stephen D. Moylan

Executive Vice President and Editorial Director ..... Michael J. Miller  
(Editor-in-Chief, PC Magazine)

Senior Vice President (Circulation) ..... Charles Mastaglio

Vice President (Corporate Sales) ..... Ken Beach

Vice President ..... John Dodge

Vice President ..... G. Barry Golsong  
(Editor-in-Chief, Yahoo! Internet Life)

Vice President (Chief Information Officer) ..... Kim Hoover

Vice President ..... Charles Lee  
(Marketing, Integrated Solutions)

Vice President (Internet Business Development) ..... Aimee D. Levine

Vice President (Editor-in-Chief, eWEEK) ..... Eric Lundquist

Vice President (Technology) ..... Bill Machrone

Vice President (Controller) ..... David Mullen

Vice President ..... Michael Perkowski  
(Ziff Davis Market Experts)

Vice President ..... Tonia E. Ries  
(Marketing and Brand Development, Business Media)

Vice President (General Counsel) ..... Carolyn Schurr Levin

Vice President ..... Dan Schwartz  
(Publisher, Ziff Davis SMART BUSINESS)

Vice President ..... Sloan Seymour  
(Publishing Director, Baseline)

Vice President (Editor-in-Chief, Baseline) ..... Tom Steinert-Threlkeld

Vice President (Game Group) ..... Dale Strang

Vice President (Internet Audience Development) ..... Stephen Sutton

Vice President ..... Stephen Veith  
(Publisher, CIO Insight)

Vice President (Internet Advertising Sales) ..... Jason Young

Executive Vice President and General Manager, ..... Mark Van Name  
eTesting Labs

Chief Technical Officer (Internet Operations) ..... Alan Bourassa

Director, Business (Business Media) ..... John Dennehy

Director, Communications ..... Elizabeth Estroff

Director, Manufacturing ..... Carlos Lugo

Director, International ..... Christin Lawson



# HOSHIGAMI™

RUINING BLUE EARTH

沈みゆく蒼き大地



"...its place in the strategy hall of fame is assured."

- Silicon Magazine

"...one of the most promising PlayStation® game console titles of the year."

- EGM

In the mystical land of Mardias, the Valaimian Empire threatens to upset the balance of power of the continent... Our hero, Fazz and his band of mercenaries are hired to protect one of the Ruins of Ixia from the Valaimian forces. Little do they know, that a more sinister power is rising... Will you be able to stop it before the world of HOSHIGAMI is engulfed in eternal darkness?



Over 40 missions to test your tactical prowess!



Create your own combination attacks using the innovative Session System!



Unleash magical fury by channeling energy through customizable Coinfeigms!



MILD VIOLENCE



© 2001 ATLUS USA. © 2001 MAXFIVE. All rights reserved. Playstation and the Playstation logos are registered trademarks of Sony Computer Entertainment Inc. The ratings icon is a trademark of the Interactive Digital Software Association. Illustrated by Takamichi.

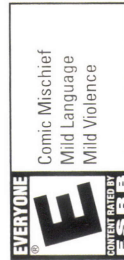


**ATLUS®**  
WWW.ATLUS.COM







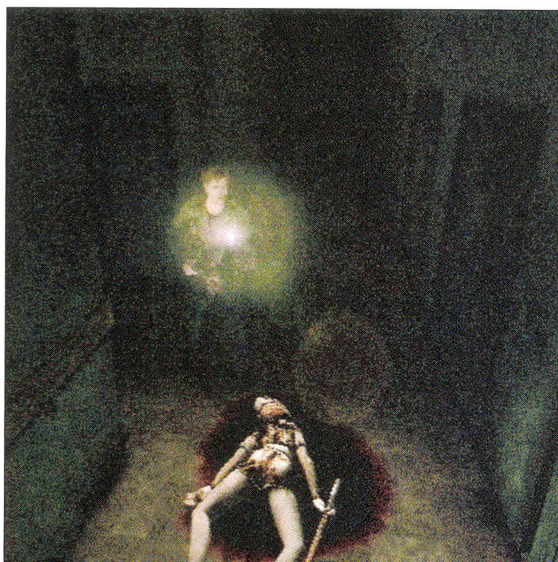
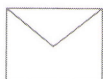


PlayStation 2



©2001 Electronic Arts Inc. EA SPORTS, the EA SPORTS logo, EA SPORTS BIG, and the EA SPORTS BIG logo are trademarks or registered trademarks of Electronic Arts Inc. in the U.S. and/or other countries. EA SPORTS™ and EA SPORTS BIG™ are Electronic Arts® brands. Nintendo GameCube logo is a trademark of Nintendo. PlayStation® and the PS Family logo are registered trademarks of Sony Computer Entertainment Inc. The ratings icon is a registered trademark of the Interactive Digital Software Association. Microsoft and the Xbox logos are trademarks of Microsoft Corporation in the U.S. and/or other countries and are used under license from Microsoft.





## Letter of the Month

Think you have what it takes to write the Letter of the Month? Send us your video game expositions and you could win the official OPM Box of Joy. We pack our Box of Joy with an assortment of nifty goodies from all your favorite software companies.

### Misdirected Anger

AHHH!! I am very angry with your magazine and for a very good reason (not really). You rated quite a few PS2 games really low and gave them cruddy reviews...and it's not like I don't believe you, but I promised myself to listen to you and not go close to any of those games like Arctic Thunder and Spec Ops. But it's not fair! I wanna try these games out and see for myself how poopy-like a game can be! But I'm afraid to rent them because I'm not into those genres and I don't wanna waste money.  
SoMeSkaTer101@aol.com

Uh, so...what's the problem again?

### Screenshot Snafu

On your review for NBA Live 2002, you accidentally put in a screenshot of Ace Combat 04 (which probably makes NBA Live better anyway). Oh, well. Your magazine is still the best.  
Debie Bhulai  
molysmag@gmail.com

Yep. Some nasty gremlins got into the works and swapped out the proper screen for the wrong one. So, to rectify our error, below is the correct NBA Live 2002 screen.



### CONTACT OPM

**snail mail**  
PlayStation  
Magazine  
P.O. Box 3338  
Oak Brook, IL  
60522-3338

**e-mail**  
opm@ziffdavis.com  
and check  
us out on  
[www.playstationmagazine.com](http://www.playstationmagazine.com)

**fax**  
If you need to reach us now  
630.382.9010



### Wanted: Dead or Alive

I read in your November issue that Dead or Alive 3 is coming to the PS2, but my friend still says that it's exclusive to the Xbox. So I was wondering, which one is it? I liked DOA2 so I'm very interested in DOA3. What gives?  
Derek Hanson  
xeno74@hotmail.com

You're right to be confused, Derek. Officially, Tecmo hasn't announced Dead or Alive 3 for

Good day, OPM! I hope you're doing well, because I'm doing just great—especially after what happened a few nights ago! It was the most gratification I have had in quite a while.

You see, my girlfriend came to visit me at work, and she asked if I wanted to go over to her house and watch a scary movie. *Bing!* goes the bell in my head. I had just purchased Silent Hill 2, so I told her about it and offered the idea of playing that instead of the scary movie. She looked at me strangely and said something that started the evening off to perfection.

"How scary could a game be?"

I was blown away. I couldn't believe what she said. You see, I had rented it before and experienced the true meaning of the word *fear*...but her—she didn't see it coming!

Anyway, I got off of work giggling merrily to myself, packed up the PS2, and took off to her house (not bringing the scary movie because I was confident the game would do the trick).

She met me at the door with a disappointed look; she was quite upset that I didn't bring the movie. I told her to relax (which made her even more upset) and she lead me to the TV.

"This better be quick," she said (and no, she wasn't talking about sex), so I hooked up the PS2 and put the game in.

"What's the plot?" she asked, clearly annoyed with me.

"Well...his dead wife sent him a letter and told him to meet her in Silent Hill," I told her.

I must say she was shocked. She was used to games like Mario 64, Yoshi's Island, etc. She had never heard of a game with such a dark plot.

I loaded my game and turned the lights off to set the mood. I played for about 10 minutes and she was clawing at my arm, cutting the circulation off! I could barely feel my left arm because she was holding on so tight—and I was only out on the streets! It appears that the sounds were getting to her (like they got to me), but in a bad way!

I looked at her for a moment and her eyes were glued to the TV. I smirked and continued until I got to the apartments. The atmosphere is so dark in that area, so I knew this place would scare her (she's a little scared of the dark).

As soon as I entered the apartment she asked me if there was a light switch. I smiled and didn't answer.

After a good 15 minutes of playing she was getting right into it, holding me tighter every time I opened a door or when the music suddenly changed and got louder. She even hid her face in my chest when monsters attacked me! I was loving it, every second. It was better than a scary movie!

She eventually begged me to turn it off, so I did the manly thing and listened to my woman. She was quite shook up.

"What did you think?" I asked as she held me tight.

"Bring it over tomorrow night," she said.

I walked home that night very pleased with myself (and Konami). I found my bed and slept like a log. I wonder if she ever fell asleep after having the [insert bad poo word here] scared out of her. To tell you the truth, I hope not.

"JaktheDamned"

JaktheDamned@aol.com

the PS2, and the company maintains that it's currently an Xbox-only game. However, our sources insist that a PS2 version will happen at some point and it will likely come in the form of an upgrade pack of some sort. If you remember, DOA2 was originally announced as Dreamcast-exclusive but was later upgraded as the DOA2: Hardcore PS2 version. Can we guarantee that it will hit the PS2? It's too early to say. But would we bet on it happening at some point? Definitely. Either way, though, the PS2 will be flooded with some of the best fighters out there (Soul Calibur 2, Tekken 4, Virtua Fighter 4) very soon.

### Defending Dr. Who

Enough slamming of Dr. Who already. I'll be the first to admit that the series has as many low points as high ones. But whether or not you like the show, you have to admit that it makes for one damn fine game license. Think about it—all the bases are covered for a stellar action/adventure/RPG:

1. The doctor's regenerations represent your character's "lives" in the game.
2. He's a Timelord—travel through time and space to anywhere at any time.
3. Overabundance of creatures (Daleks, Cybermen—and let's not forget his nemesis, the Master—to name a few).
4. Sidekicks galore.

If someone could piece all of these elements together (properly, and with a little frickin' panache, please), they'd have a hit. I'll leave you with two words: downloadable installments.

Jeff Tustin

Deep River, Ontario, Canada

Er...eh...buh...DAMNIT, Jeff! We so wanted to make fun of you and Dr. Who again, but you somehow managed to make a convincing argument. So we'll lay off for now.







A HERO  
WITH HIS HEART  
IN THE RIGHT  
PLACE.



DON'T GET CAUGHT WITH YOUR PANTS DOWN.  
Reserve Your Copy Now! [www.capcom.maximo.com](http://www.capcom.maximo.com)

CAPCOM

PlayStation®2



Violence



"About 99 percent of the RPGs just let you walk into people's houses even if they don't know you or you don't know them."

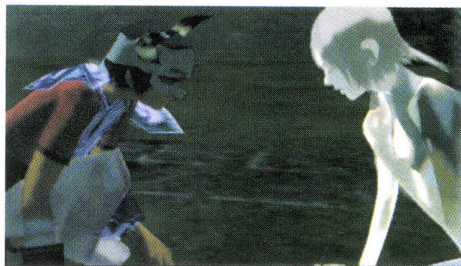
இந்தக் கதைக்கு இப்போது இல்லை

In issue 50 I've figured out what Joe was saying on page 151. [It was written in the language of "Ico."] For those of you too slow, it says, "Joe has been so swept away by the majesty of Ico that he just has not seemed himself lately." I figured it out by just four words in your 48th issue, "Now What?" and "Come Again?" These headlines in the Ico feature were words that had "Ico code" written underneath them. As for the rest of the letters, I just used my natural intelligence. Thanks for keeping me busy.  
"Sabina"  
Ru786@aol.com

Nice work, Sabina. You were the first (and one of only three) to figure it out. Congrats. You win absolutely nothing.

### Ico Beatdown

The story that you are about to read is about Ico. For the most part, it's true. I'll keep you guessing on that one.  
"Hey," I said to my friend, "want to play Ico?"



### JOE RICE'S MOST WANTED

1. Metal Gear Solid 2 (duh)
2. SmackDown! 3: Just Bring It
3. Final Fantasy X
4. NBA 2K2
5. Devil May Cry
6. TimeSplitters 2
7. Medal of Honor: Frontline
8. Half-Life
9. PS2 hard drive and online kit
10. Zoe Flower as my girlfriend

E-mail your most wanted list to [OPM@ziffdavis.com](mailto:OPM@ziffdavis.com). Mark the subject MOST WANTED.

"What's that?" he replied. And that's when the trouble started.  
"What's Ico?! Ico is gaming at its finest. Nay, it's more than a game, it's an interactive fairy tale, high art of the finest class!"

"OK," said the friend, "let's play Ico."  
And it was so. After solving a series of puzzles and defending Yorda a few times, my friend said the unspeakable. I'm not sure this should even be printed.

"This is boring!" the friend quite frankly blurted out.

"But...Ico...so beautiful!"  
"It's not my kind of game. Let's go back to playing ATV Offroad Fury."

And that's precisely the moment I brought a blunt object down directly on his head.

That is how much I love Ico.  
Just don't tell the police, or anything.

Philip Nova  
[philipnova@vom.com](mailto:philipnova@vom.com)

## QUICK HITS

**HE WAS WAY TOO SMELLY**  
There's Liquid Snake and Solid Snake, so where's Gas Snake?

"Tigress 4627"  
[tigress4627@hotmail.com](mailto:tigress4627@hotmail.com)

**THUMBS UP**  
I would like to humbly submit a review for Silent Hill 2: Wow. Thank you for your time.  
Zachary Peterson  
[anduins\\_dream@hotmail.com](mailto:anduins_dream@hotmail.com)

**JUST SAY NO**  
My name is Gerrad but all my friends call me Pee wee. I love video games, and one day I wish to be in one. The reason why I'm writing you is because I'm in juvenile hall, and I don't know what new games are coming out. I love reading your magazine, to me it's like having sex with Lara Croft. I'm not a drug addict, but I'm craving for a PlayStation magazine. I'm not playing either—I really got the shakes in here. I should be getting out on March 1, but if I don't read one of your magazines soon, I don't think I'm going to make it.

Gerrad  
Fairfield, CA

### Open-Door Policy

There's just one thing I don't get about RPGs. Why can you just walk into people's houses? You don't even have to knock on a door and ask, "Can I come in?" I like RPGs but I hate how they do that. About 99 percent of the RPGs just let you walk into people's houses even if they don't know you or you don't know them. The only RPG that I can think of that doesn't do that is Shenmue for Dreamcast. I'll go into some of the people's houses in the RPG and they won't say get out of their house until I talk to them, and then I still stay in there. I know you probably think that it's stupid for me to complain about it, but I think it's strange. I'm wondering if it's just me or if other people think that's strange.

"Alex"

[Basketballviper5@aol.com](mailto:Basketballviper5@aol.com)

Yep, it's definitely strange. But so are you.

### I Want His Job!

I read your "Game Jobs" article in Issue 51 about Brody Philips, who is one of the people responsible for transforming Japanese games into English. Translation has always been an interest of mine (not to mention my love for PlayStation). To be completely honest, I want this man's job! While this may seem just a little premature since I'm a senior in high school just beginning to look at colleges, I'm really interested in learning more about a career as a localization specialist or something similar. Can you give me any advice?

Aisha Kudura

[hotaru323@yahoo.com](mailto:hotaru323@yahoo.com)

One thing Brody stressed to us is the need for a good education. So it sounds like you're on the right path by exploring colleges. Just be sure to study both English as well as foreign languages, because you'll need to be skilled in both.



### QUESTION OF THE MOMENT

Last month, we asked you what you'd like to play online with your PS2. Next month, tell us which RPG besides Final Fantasy X you're most looking forward to. E-mail us at [OPM@ziffdavis.com](mailto:OPM@ziffdavis.com). Mark your notes RPG WISH LIST.

I could play TimeSplitters 2. I think anyone would be hard-pressed to find a better anger-management program than blasting someone you don't even know with a bazooka, phaser or laser cannon.

Jonathan Kopacz

[JonK@RKCUSTOM.com](mailto:JonK@RKCUSTOM.com)

I would LOVE to play online: Smuggler's Run 3, Mortal Kombat, Baldur's Gate, Gauntlet, a WWF title, Zone of the Enders 2, a version of Front Mission 3 or Ring of Red, Silent Hill, Star Wars: Starfighter II... and, oh yeah, how about Gran Turismo 4.

David A. Kephart

[davidk2@ix.netcom.com](mailto:davidk2@ix.netcom.com)

FFXI, FFXI, FFXI, FFXI and Final Fantasy XI. I think that's pretty much it!

Mustafa Al-Qinneh

[provitex@msn.com](mailto:provitex@msn.com)

### Screen Caption Contest

Every month we run a pic, and it's your job to come up with a witty caption. E-mail your captions to [OPM@ziffdavis.com](mailto:OPM@ziffdavis.com) and mark the subject CAPTION CONTEST. The new picture, from Baldur's Gate: Dark Alliance, should be easy enough.



#### WINNER!

"Yeah, baby. I'm wearing red and blue tights with a big spider on it...hello? Hello?"  
Stephan Stomberg, via email



#### CAPTION THIS

Think of something that will stroke our juicy funnybone and you could be a winner.

## Official Contest and Sweepstakes Rules

OPM CAPTION CONTEST Official Contest Rules:

1. No Purchase Necessary. To enter, send an original caption for the designated screen shot on a standard-sized postcard containing your name, address, and phone number to "OPM Caption Sweepstakes" PO Box 3338, Oak Brook, IL 60522-3338. No purchase or payment of any money is necessary to enter. All entries must be handwritten. Mechanically reproduced entries will not be accepted. Entries must be received by the 10th day of the month for the next available issue of OPM. All entries become exclusive property of Ziff Davis Media Inc. and will not be acknowledged or returned. Ziff Davis Media Inc. assumes no responsibility for lost, mutilated, late, illegible, incomplete, postage-due or misdirected entries. 2. Prizes: One Grand Prize winner will receive one (1) video game or one (1) video game-related item as determined by Ziff Davis Media Inc. Grand Prize has an approximate retail value of \$200. All prizes will be judged on the following criteria by OPM editors, whose decisions are final: (50%) originality and (50%) creativity. Entries containing obscene language will be disqualified. All prize winners will be notified by mail. Prizes are non-transferable. No substitutions of prizes are allowed, except at the option of Ziff Davis Media Inc. should the featured prizes become unavailable. 3. Odds of Winning: The odds of winning will be determined by number of valid entries received. 4. Eligibility: Contest open to residents of United States and Canada. Void in Quebec. Non-compliance with the time parameters contained herein or return of any prize/prize notification as undeliverable will result in disqualification. Winners or their legal guardians shall sign an affidavit of eligibility/release of liability/prize acceptance within 5 days of receipt or forfeit prize. By acceptance of prize, winner(s) agree to the use of their name and/or likeness for purposes of advertising, trade or promotion without further compensation, unless prohibited by law. Neither Ziff Davis Media Inc., nor its affiliates, subsidiaries, divisions or related companies are responsible or liable for any damages, taxes or expenses that consumers might incur as a result of this contest or receipt of prize. 5. Winners List: For a list of winners, send a stamped, self-addressed envelope identifying the month for which the winners list is requested to "OPM Letter of the Month-Winners List" at the address listed above. Allow 4 weeks for delivery of winners list. 6. Restrictions: Void where prohibited or restricted by law. All federal, state and local regulations apply.

forfeit prize. By acceptance of prize, winner(s) agree to the use of their name and/or likeness for purposes of advertising, trade or promotion without further compensation, unless prohibited by law. Ziff Davis Media Inc., nor its affiliates, subsidiaries, divisions or related companies are responsible or liable for any damages, taxes or expenses that consumers might incur as a result of this contest or receipt of prize. 5. Winners List: For a list of winners, send a stamped, self-addressed envelope identifying the month for which the winners list is requested to "OPM Letter of the Month-Winners List" at the address listed above. Allow 4 weeks for delivery of winners list. 6. Restrictions: Void where prohibited or restricted by law. All federal, state and local regulations apply.

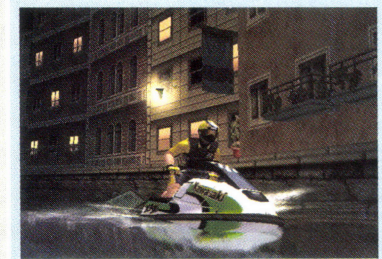
OPM LETTER OF THE MONTH Official Contest Rules:

1. No Purchase Necessary. To enter, send a letter or standard-size postcard containing your name, address, and phone number together with your comments to "OPM Letter of the Month," PO Box 3338, Oak Brook, IL 60522-3338. No purchase or payment of any money is necessary to enter. One entry per household. All entries must be handwritten. Mechanically reproduced entries will not be accepted. Entries must be received by the 10th day of the month for the next available issue of OPM. All entries become exclusive property of Ziff Davis Media Inc. and will not be acknowledged or returned. Ziff Davis Media Inc. assumes no responsibility for lost, mutilated, late, illegible, incomplete, postage-due or misdirected entries. 2. Prizes: One Grand Prize winner will receive a box containing various items from the OPM offices. Grand Prize has an approximate retail value

of at least \$10. Winners will be selected by a judging panel whose decisions are final. Winners shall be selected from all valid entries received. All entries will be judged on the following criteria by OPM editors, whose decisions are final: (50%) originality and (50%) creativity. Entries containing obscene language will be disqualified. All prize winners will be notified by mail. Prizes are non-transferable. No substitutions of prizes are allowed, except at the option of Ziff Davis Media Inc. should the featured prizes become unavailable. 3. Odds of Winning: The odds of winning will be determined by number of valid entries received. 4. Eligibility: Contest open to residents of United States and Canada. Void in Quebec. Non-compliance with the time parameters contained herein or return of any prize/prize notification as undeliverable will result in disqualification. Winners or their legal guardians shall sign an affidavit of eligibility/release of liability/prize acceptance within 5 days of receipt or forfeit prize. By acceptance of prize, winner(s) agree to the use of their name and/or likeness for purposes of advertising, trade or promotion without further compensation, unless prohibited by law. Neither Ziff Davis Media Inc., nor its affiliates, subsidiaries, divisions or related companies are responsible or liable for any damages, taxes or expenses that consumers might incur as a result of this contest or receipt of prize. 5. Winners List: For a list of winners, send a stamped, self-addressed envelope identifying the month for which the winners list is requested to "OPM Letter of the Month-Winners List" at the address listed above. Allow 4 weeks for delivery of winners list. 6. Restrictions: Void where prohibited or restricted by law. All federal, state and local regulations apply.



PlayStation 2



UNLIKE OTHER RACING GAMES, THERE'S NO PADDED SEAT FOR YOUR

# CANDY ASS

THE KAWASAKI JET SKIS STAND YOU UP. JUST SO OUR  
GZ WAVE GENERATOR CAN KNOCK YOU BACK DOWN.



JETPILOT®



EIDOS  
INTERACTIVE  
GAMES WITH CHARACTER



© 2001 Opus Corporation. Published by Eidos Interactive, Inc. Wave Rally is a trademark of Eidos Interactive. Eidos, Eidos Interactive, and the Eidos Interactive logo are registered trademarks of Eidos Interactive, Inc. All rights reserved. Kawasaki and Jet Ski trademarks used under license from Kawasaki Motors (UK) Ltd. Jet Pilot and the Jet Pilot logo and design are registered trademarks of Extreme Sports, Inc. All rights reserved. "PlayStation" and the "PS" Family logo are registered trademarks of Sony Computer Entertainment Inc. The ratings icon is a registered trademark of the Interactive Digital Software Association.



# ZOO

PHOTO BY HORST HAMANN  
A TRUE NEW YORKER

# UNBRE

OUR LOVE AND INDELIBLE THANKS GOES OUT TO ALL THOSE LOST IN THE SEPTEMBER 11 ATTACK ON AMERICA AND TO ALL THE NYC DOCTORS, NURSES, & HOSPITALS . AND ALL THE VOLUNTEERS AT GROUND ZERO, ACROSS AMERICA, AND ALL OVER THE WORLD

★ **Excelsior** ★



# YORK

An aerial photograph of the New York City skyline, centered on the World Trade Center's Twin Towers. The city's dense collection of skyscrapers is visible, with the Hudson River to the left and the East River to the right. The image has a slightly hazy, historical quality.

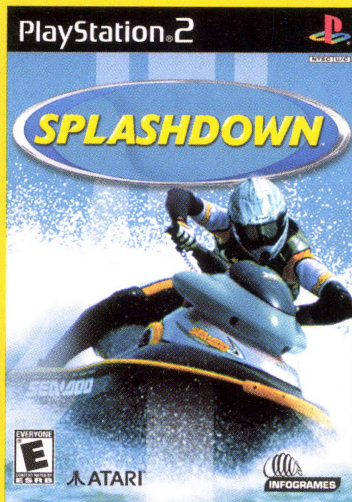
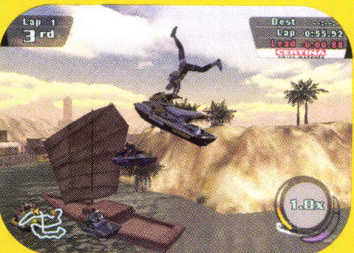
# AVAILABLE

MEN AND WOMEN WHO FIGHT ON TO MAKE THE FREE WORLD SAFE FOR EVERYONE . FDNY . NYPD . EMS . RED CROSS . NATIONAL GUARD . FEMA  
OUR MOST SINCERE THANKS . YOUR COURAGE AND ACTIONS STAND TALL AS A TRUE MONUMENT TO ALL THOSE THAT BELIEVE IN UNIVERSAL FREEDOM.

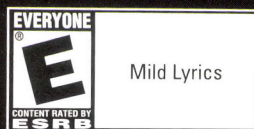
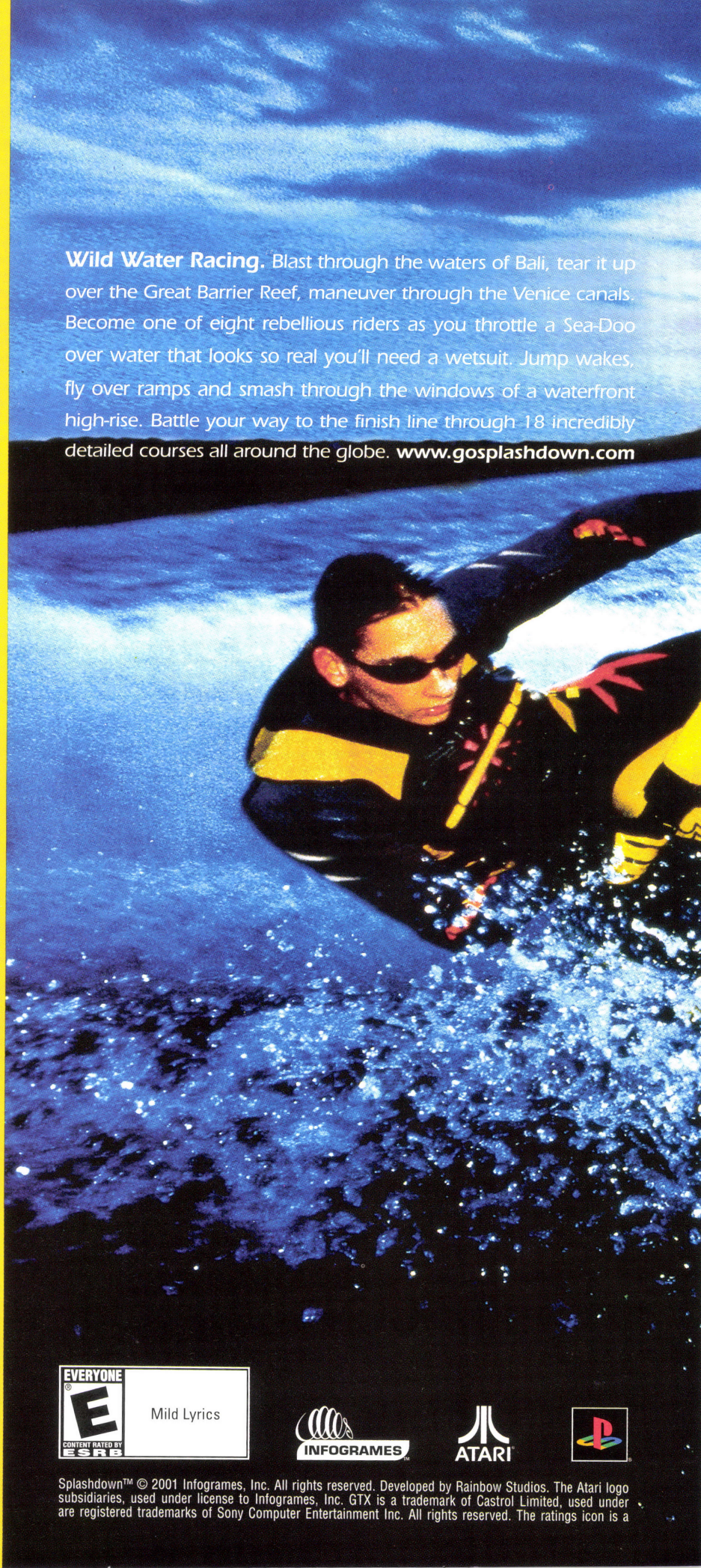
EXCELSIOR IS THE NEW YORK STATE MOTTO  
IT MEANS TO FOREVER MOVE UPWARD . TO ALWAYS KEEP GOING AND STRIVE FOR THE BEST  
AND THAT IS EXACTLY WHAT WE ARE GOING TO DO . GOD BLESS AMERICA . LET FREEDOM RING . [WWW.ZOONYORK.COM](http://WWW.ZOONYORK.COM)



# ACTION

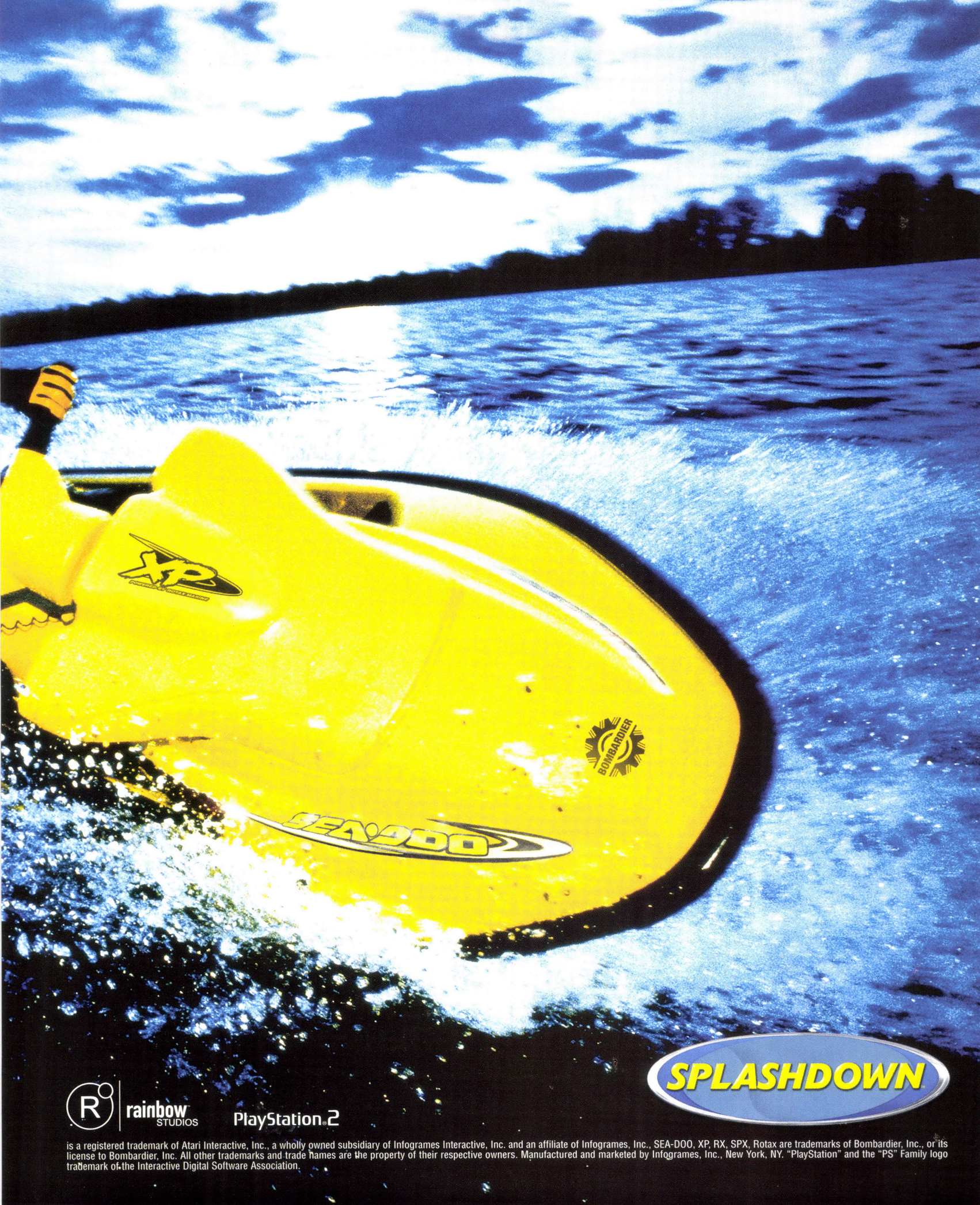


**Wild Water Racing.** Blast through the waters of Bali, tear it up over the Great Barrier Reef, maneuver through the Venice canals. Become one of eight rebellious riders as you throttle a Sea-Doo over water that looks so real you'll need a wetsuit. Jump wakes, fly over ramps and smash through the windows of a waterfront high-rise. Battle your way to the finish line through 18 incredibly detailed courses all around the globe. [www.gosplashdown.com](http://www.gosplashdown.com)



Splashdown™ © 2001 Infogrames, Inc. All rights reserved. Developed by Rainbow Studios. The Atari logo subsidiaries, used under license to Infogrames, Inc. GTX is a trademark of Castrol Limited, used under are registered trademarks of Sony Computer Entertainment Inc. All rights reserved. The ratings icon is a





rainbow  
STUDIOS

PlayStation 2

is a registered trademark of Atari Interactive, Inc., a wholly owned subsidiary of Infogrames Interactive, Inc. and an affiliate of Infogrames, Inc., SEA-DOO, XP, RX, SPX, Rotax are trademarks of Bombardier, Inc., or its license to Bombardier, Inc. All other trademarks and trade names are the property of their respective owners. Manufactured and marketed by Infogrames, Inc., New York, NY. "PlayStation" and the "PS" Family logo trademark of the Interactive Digital Software Association.

**SPLASHDOWN**



## INSIDE SPIN

### 34

#### Calendar

What's coming this month.

### 35

#### Save Money!

Try 'em before you buy 'em: 21 games you should rent this holiday season.

### 36

#### 9 RPGs That Aren't Final Fantasy X

For RPG fans, there's plenty of life beyond Square's coming masterpiece.

### 44

#### False Starts

Before Blood Omen/Legacy of Kain, Crystal Dynamics had its share of clunkers.

### 52

#### Xeno Star

Who is Yasunori Mitsuda? We get intimate with the legendary Chrono Cross and Xenogears composer.

### 67

#### PS2 B-day Bash

An all-star A-list of celebs lined up to fete the PS2.

### 68

#### Clish MacLaver

Grand Theft Auto 4? Final Fantasy Tactics 2 for PS2? Find out what our gossip maven has uncovered.

### 74

#### Media Roundup

Four pages of DVD reviews, movie news, music reviews, Web sites, book reviews and much more!



Krahulik

# State of the PlayStation

Despite a now-crowded video game market, the PlayStation's future looks bright indeed

In a holiday season abuzz with the launch of two new game consoles—Nintendo's GameCube and Microsoft's Xbox—PlayStation owners may be wondering how Sony stacks up in light of the new competition and what the company has planned for its two consoles in the months ahead. With that in mind, we've put together an update with all the info that you, as a PlayStation gamer, should know.

## Big Numbers

Despite the ailing economy, PS2s are selling faster than ever. In mid-October, Sony revealed that it had shipped more than 7 million consoles in North America, and a good portion of these had already sold through. Which means that before the GameCube or Xbox even hit store shelves in mid-November, Sony already had a massive head start. And because of the hefty sales expected for the PS2 this holiday season and beyond, Sony says that by March 2002 it intends to have shipped 10 million PS2s in North America—an astounding number considering the console was first introduced here less than a year and a half ago. Sony also announced that it's now breaking even on the costs of developing PS2s, meaning that it is no longer losing money on the hardware (which is fairly standard at the start of every game platform's life cycle).

On the other hand, investment firm Morgan Stanley states that Microsoft stands to lose over \$1 billion on its Xbox hardware by 2004.

The PS one is also expected to have a stellar holiday season. Market analysts state that because of the weakened economy, many consumers will gravitate to the less-costly console rather than the newer platforms. Believe it or not, retailers say they expect to sell more PS ones this holiday season than either the Xbox or GameCube. Not bad for a six-year-old platform.

## Long Live the PS one!

As you've probably noticed by our limited pre-view coverage, software for the PS one has dwindled to just a trickle. But with 30 million of these consoles installed in U.S. homes, many companies still consider the PS one market quite viable and intend to support it well into next year. In fact, a publisher called eGames announced in October that it would begin to provide games for the platform. Sony claims that at least 50 more PS one titles are currently

## What color would you buy?

Sony recently released special colored PS2s in Japan to celebrate 20 million units being shipped worldwide. While there's no word yet on a U.S. release, a recent poll shows that favorite color for U.S. gamers is blue, followed by red. Despite not being a legit choice, plaid also made a solid showing.







This holiday season, retailers expect to sell more PS ones than either the Xbox or GameCube.

in the works. The PS one should also get a boost thanks to its relatively new design and its portability aspect, especially since Sony finally released a PS one LCD monitor of its own this November.

### PS2's Unlimited Potential

Now over a year old, the PS2 is really getting into the swing of things thanks to some of the finest software this industry has ever seen. According to Sony, though, this is just the start of even better things to come. The company recently finished work on a PS2 performance analyzer (a program that measures how heavily a piece of software is using the PS2 hardware). Remember how Gran Turismo 3 was once said to have pretty much maxed out the PS2's capabilities? Well, having conducted a test with its performance analyzer, Sony now says that the game is using only a paltry 25 percent of the PS2's potential power. Sony is now offering this tool to its third-party developers to help them figure out better ways to tap the PS2's incredible power.

Aside from software, Sony is also starting to toy with new hardware packages for the PS2. In Japan, to commemorate 20 million PS2s being shipped worldwide, Sony sold a special-edition line of colored PS2s on its Web site. Costing nearly double the price of a standard PS2, these colored consoles sold out within five minutes! No word yet, though, on whether Sony will bring these special PS2s to the U.S.

Sony is also hard at work on its PS2 online plans, although it's hit a few snags along the way. Not all of Sony's online games are ready for release yet, putting the Network Adapter's planned holiday release into question. Lots of indicators point to Sony simply holding off another few months to tweak some of its online titles. Either way, the plan is to have at least a handful of online playable games on shelves by this spring. By that time the PS2's Hard Disc Drive should also see a release, completing the full PS2 network package.

### Read More at Gamers.com



We've recently joined up with Gamers.com to bring you an all-new Web site packed with the latest gaming news and info. Check it out!

# BIG-SCREEN EVIL



## RESIDENT EVIL—GROUND ZERO

The rumors about a Resident Evil movie are almost as old as the series itself, but a big-screen version finally seems like a reality. While it was first thought that zombie-specialist George Romero (*Dawn of the Dead*) would be directing the movie, the production company apparently didn't like his script and so it was rewritten several times by several authors. Then, after a quiet period, last March German production company Constantin Film announced that it would

Purefoy and German actress Heike Makatsch. The movie is being directed by Paul Anderson (*Mortal Kombat*, *Event Horizon*). Other notable credits include the production designer (and Oscar-nominee) Richard Bridgland (*Richard III*) and Richard Yuricich, who handled the visual effects in *Mission: Impossible 2*.

As the story goes, Alice and Rain lead a commando team into the Hive, a huge genetic-research facility. One hour earlier, a virus broke free in this building and killed the entire research staff. As a side-effect, the virus turned the people into zombies within seconds, and now Alice has just three hours to isolate it before it destroys the world. But Alice and Rain soon find out that the zombies aren't the only threat in the facility. They also have to battle a supercomputer.

Paul Anderson opted for a story that strays from the series because he wanted to avoid making everything too predictable. As he's said in several interviews, he didn't want to use characters from the game because then viewers would know whether or not the characters survive, which would limit the thrill of watching the movie. All-new characters also allow for an all-new story, which in general might be a good addition to the Resident Evil universe. In an interview with a German TV station, Milla



Jovovich recently said her character Alice shares similarities with Alice In Wonderland—including the dark and twisted elements of that character.

The movie started shooting last spring in a studio in Berlin, and the team is currently busy in post-production and doing the cut of the movie. It's said to hit theaters in early 2002, with rumors hinting at an April release.



be producing the movie, code-named *Resident Evil—Ground Zero*. But that wasn't the only surprise the company had in store: The lead role of Alice is to be played by none other than the lovely Milla Jovovich (*The Fifth Element*). Other actors include Michelle Rodriguez (*Girlfight*) playing the role of Rain, Eric Mabius (*Cruel Intentions*), James



## NEW PS2 RESIDENT EVIL GAME!

Although Capcom is currently focusing its Resident Evil efforts on the GameCube (see last month's issue for more on that), the masters of survival horror do have another PS2 game on the way: Gun Survivor 2: Resident Evil—Code: Veronica. The Guncon-compati-

ble shooter has a plotline that's set during the Code: Veronica story. It hits Japan this winter (see its cover to the left), and a U.S. version is expected to be ready by early 2002. Recent rumors also suggest that Resident Evil 4 may still be PS2-bound.



...: *ELECTRONICS BOUTIQUE PRESENTS*

# **XBOX** **Gamecube** **PS2**

**GBA PSONE DREAMCAST PC GAMES**

**SPREAD THE WORD**





EB



GET YOUR GAMES AT [EBGAMES.COM](http://EBGAMES.COM)



**EB games.com**

**electronics boutique**

Over 600 stores nationwide

AOL KEYWORD: EBGAMES





### Say Hello to Hitomi

Namco has revealed its new sports CG cover girl, Hitomi Yoshino. Look for her to grace several PS2 games, including MotoGP 2 and Alpine Racer 3.

## ZOE FLOWER ELUSIVE EXCLUSIVE

Last night I had a dream—well, more of a nightmare actually—in which Hideo Kojima had left Konami of Japan to work for Microsoft exclusively. I watched in horror, unable to move, as Kojima opened a large green door and entered a gargantuan X in the middle of a forest. At this point, the Tetley Tea dwarves showed up and I'm not at liberty to recant the rest of my sordid little fantasy. Suffice it to say, I woke up pondering some deep thoughts (no, not about the elfin experience).

What would we do if our favorite game developers fell out of love with PS2 and moved on to younger, more robust hardware? With assorted next-gen systems amassing on retail shelves around the globe, this question is no longer the realm of just my warped dreams. A simple glance at a current release list will see multiple listings for the same game on different platforms (even Metal Gear Solid X is there), often hitting store shelves within mere weeks of each other, if not on the same day. Granted, developers should have the right to capitalize on all the systems they want, but what state will the industry be in if we continue this trend?

Sure, PlayStation may always have Gran Turismo, Sweet Tooth and Naughty Dog, and Nintendo is bound to hoard Pokémon and Zelda, with Xbox clinging to Munch and Abe for dear life. But will this be enough for us to differentiate between the systems? If 90 percent of the top games are spanning all platforms, and if top designers continue to cavort from one console to the next faster than you can say Lorne Lanning, can we expect our beloved PS2 to remain unique for much longer? This cross-pollination and repurposing of content doesn't sit well with me, particularly since so much of it was founded on PlayStation's success. But even I admit that I could be swayed toward another system if my beloved Solid Snake was suddenly available in the billion-polygon range, with an online chat component thrown in.

After all, we're just gamers looking for our next fix. In our most basic form, we're superficial MTV youths and technocrats who thrive on instant gratification, and we're not loyal to anything that doesn't give us the best experience possible. We'll stick with PS2 as long as it's got something special to offer us over the competition, be it price, content or controller quality. But don't expect us to stick much longer than that. (Don't hold back, Zoe—tell us how you really feel!)

PS2 has been delivering the goods through the ongoing systems war, so I'm in no rush to defect. But I would sleep better at night, knowing less games were slipping across enemy lines. And maybe I'll dream (dwarfless) that Shigeru Miyamoto reads my column and defects from Nintendo to work for Sony.

Zoe Flower is quite a big fan of Metal Gear Solid and its creator, Hideo Kojima. She's also a multimedia superstar, with TV, Web and print credits to her name. She's English, lives in Canada, and has a Web site where you can find a couple of new photos of her, along with a cute little picture of a mouse and a flower on it, at [www.zoeflower.com](http://www.zoeflower.com)



## Sony Invests In Square

Despite the great success of Final Fantasy X in Japan (the game has already sold more than 2.5 million copies), Square has been hit pretty hard by, among other things, the less-than-stellar performance of its movie, *Final Fantasy: The Spirits Within* (instead of an expected profit of \$5 million, Square reported an \$83 million loss—ouch!). The company needed a sizeable cash infusion, and fast. Nintendo and Microsoft both made offers (possibly to try to break Square's links with Sony), but ultimately Square approached Sony for help and a deal was struck.

Sony invested \$124 million in Square and now is the second-largest shareholder in the company (at 18.6 percent). And while this doesn't necessarily mean that Square can create software only for Sony platforms, Square says it intends to stay exclusive to PlayStation. "We are not necessarily obligated to Sony because of this deal," said Square President Hisashi Suzuki. "But we can offer software to the best-selling hardware maker, and at this time there is no doubt that Sony is the best." As for the immediate future, Square's

first online Final Fantasy title, Final Fantasy XI (pictured above), will remain PS2-exclusive.

Interestingly, Square mentioned Sony's investment marks a rebirth of sorts for the company. "We are looking to return to the days of when Square shined," said Suzuki. When asked what he meant by this, Suzuki explained that recently Square had gone off course, relying far too much

**"At this time there is no doubt that Sony is the best."** —Square President Hisashi Suzuki

on the Final Fantasy franchise. "We released one Final Fantasy right after another and I think it hurt the franchise," Suzuki says that Square intends to now return to the days when it could sell millions of games without the Final Fantasy name. This certainly sounds like a great new attitude—and it's definitely great news for PS2 owners.

## DECEMBER CALENDAR

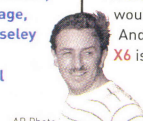
### 2 SUNDAY

• It's a babe birthday bonanza! **Britney Spears** is 20, **Nelly Furtado** is 23, and **Lucy Liu** is 33. Yum!



### 4 TUESDAY

• **Tyra Banks** turns 28. What to buy her? **NFL GameDay 2002**, **Hidden Invasion**, **Dragon Rage**, **Jonny Moseley** or **Godai: Elemental Force**?



### 5 WEDNESDAY

• **Malcolm in the Middle** star **Frankie Muniz** is 16. **Walt Disney** would be 100. And **Mega Man X6** is out.

### 7 FRIDAY

• **Rat Pack** remake **Ocean's 11** in theaters with an all-star cast.



### 11 TUESDAY

• **Jak and Daxter**, **Tsugunai: Atonement**, **NHL FaceOff 2002**, **ESPN National Hockey Night 2002** and **Hoshigami** are all on sale today.

### 14 FRIDAY

• **Not Another Teen Movie** hits theaters on the day that **Nostradamus** was born in 1503.

### 18 TUESDAY

• **Christina Aguilera** is 19, **Katie Holmes** is 23, **Brad Pitt** is 38, **Steven Spielberg** is 54, **Stone Cold Steve Austin** is 37. **Jade Cocoon 2** and **Grandia II** hit stores.

### 19 WEDNESDAY

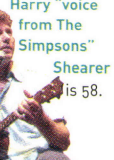
• **Lord of the Rings: Fellowship of the Ring** finally in theaters. Geeks of the world rejoice, and the rest of us admit that, yeah, we think it's pretty cool, too.

### 21 FRIDAY

• **The Majestic** is out in theaters on the day that **Kiefer Sutherland** celebrates his 35th birthday. Madman **Andy Dick** is 36 and **Jedi Samuel L. Jackson** is 53.

### 23 SUNDAY

• **Eddie Vedder** is 37. **Harry "voice from The Simpsons" Shearer** is 58.



### 25 TUESDAY

• Will Smith appears as **Ali** in theaters. **Dido** is 30, and **Sir Isaac Newton** was born in 1642. Oh, yeah...it's Christmas day.

### 30 SUNDAY

• **Tiger Woods** (1975) is 26. And very rich. Richer than you.



All dates are correct as of press time. Any inaccuracies have nothing to do with us, although we're pretty certain the birthdays are correct. Stop reading this now and go back to the big words, OK?



# SHADOW HEARTS™



THE



TIME  
FOR  
JUDGMENT  
HAS  
COME

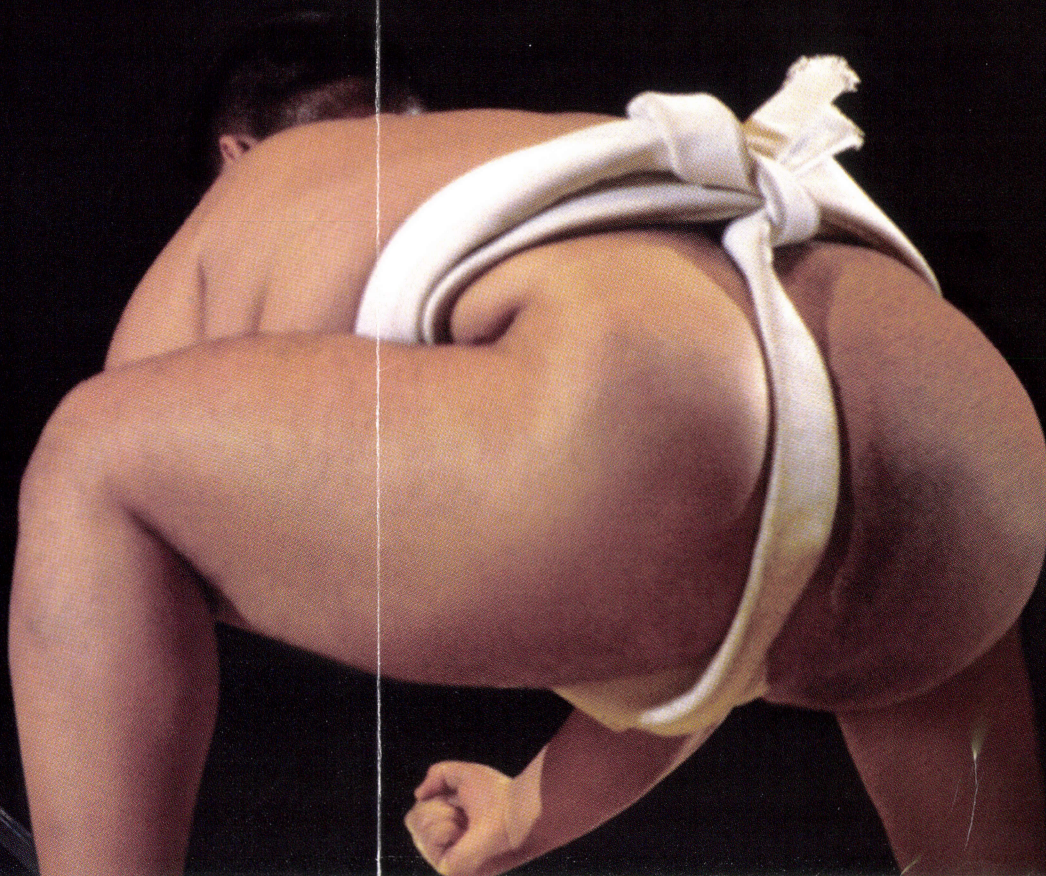
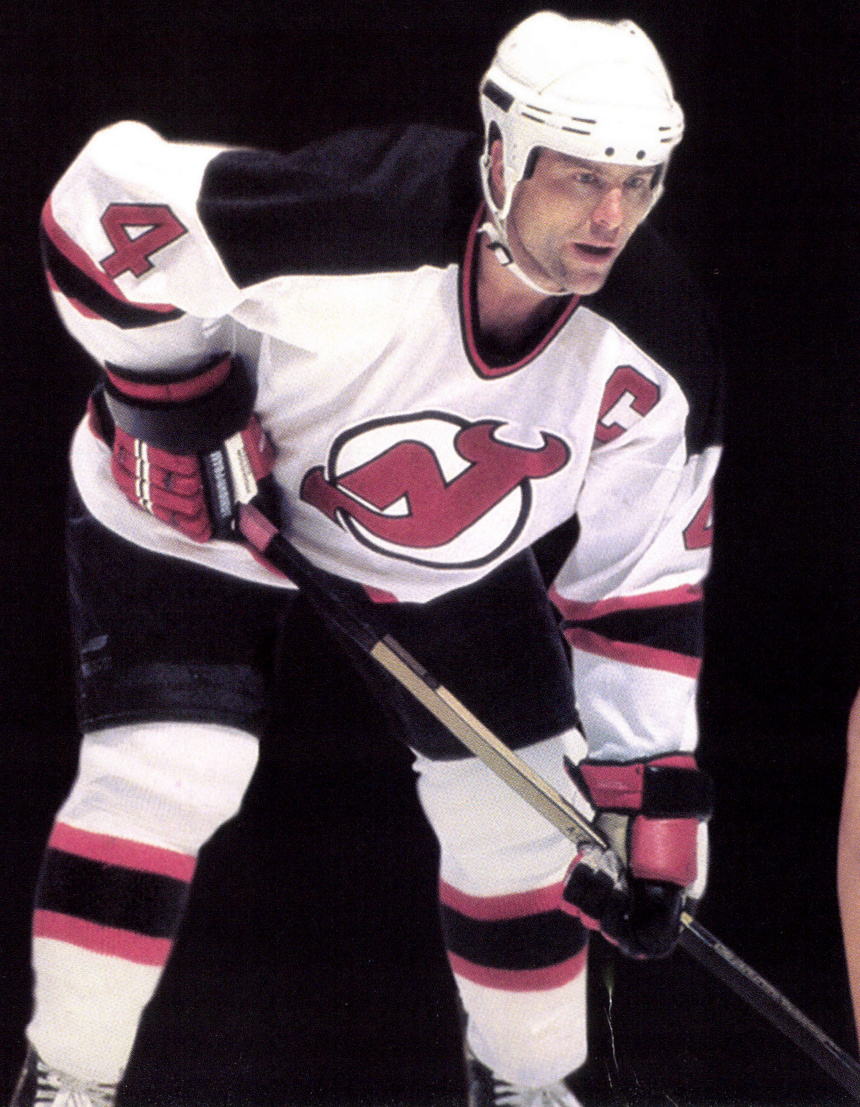


©2001 ARUZE CORP. All rights reserved. ©2001 SACNOTH. Distributed by Midway Home Entertainment Inc. under license. MIDWAY and the Midway logo are trademarks of Midway Amusement Games, LLC. "PlayStation" and the "PS" Family logo are registered trademarks of Sony Computer Entertainment Inc.

PlayStation®2









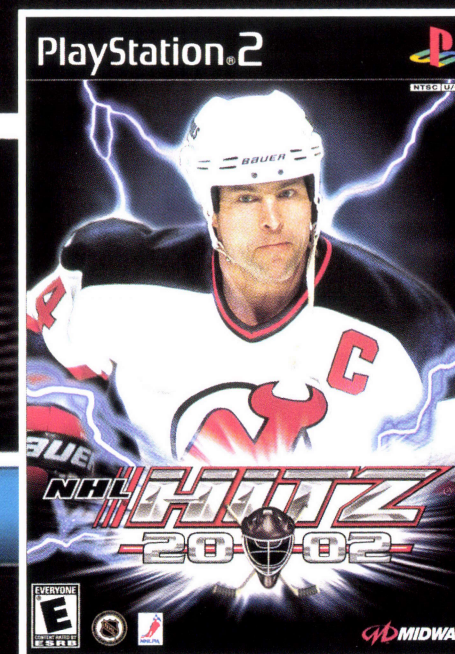
# NHL HITS 20-02



WE KNOW HITZ.

*Heads Up. The first adrenaline-style hockey game is here. Only NHL® Hitz™ 20-02 delivers intense action from the NHL's experts of impact. Feel the crushing checks and super-sonic slapshots as eye-popping next-generation graphics bring teams, super-charged players and fantasy arenas to unparalleled brilliance. With hits this hard, you won't need a ref to get ejected from the ice.*

GAME PREVIEW AT [WWW.NHLHITZ.MIDWAY.COM](http://WWW.NHLHITZ.MIDWAY.COM)



PlayStation®2





# TRY 'EM BEFORE YOU BUY 'EM

Not every PS2 game is a perfect purchase for every gamer. We give you 21 reasons to stop off at the local rental store.

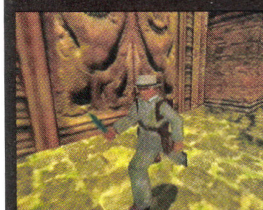
= Short but sweet = Try something new	= Limited appeal = Play with your pals	= Weird and wacky = Only worth the cost of a rental	= Must play = Good but flawed
	<b>18 Wheeler</b> Acclaim ●●●	Wanna get behind the wheel of a big rig? Sure you do! But probably not for more than a few hours, huh? That's OK, though, because this game is only two hours long anyway.	
	<b>Ace Combat 04</b> Namco ●●●●●	Part flight sim, part pick-up-and-play arcade action, Ace Combat 04 lets even first-time pilots fly like veterans. But it can be too easy for sim fanatics and too limited for newbies.	
	<b>Baldur's Gate: Dark Alliance</b> Interplay ●●●●●	Buy this if you have any interest in action/RPGs. But even if you're not a fan of the genre, this is still brilliant fun with two players—the perfect rental when hanging with a buddy.	
	<b>The Bouncer</b> Square EA ●●●	One of the most disappointing first-gen PS2 games, The Bouncer is actually pretty darn good—for all two hours that it lasts! Still, it's more fun than renting <i>My Giant</i> .	
	<b>Dead or Alive 2: Hardcore</b> Tecmo ●●●●	Fighting games have hit a bit of a lull lately—but there are still some good brawlers out there. We picked DOA2 as the perfect quick fix for anyone craving some fast and furious fisticuffs.	
	<b>FIFA 2002</b> EA Sports ●●●●●	If you have the money, this is a game to buy. But soccer wears thin on American audiences pretty fast. So give this one a try rental-style and work your way into the World Cup.	
	<b>Ico</b> Sony CEA ●●●●●	The way we see it: Everyone <i>must</i> play this game. But some of you might not think the 10-hour completion time makes it worth a purchase. So rent it. And realize how wrong you were.	
	<b>Klonoa 2: Lunatea's Veil</b> Namco ●●●●●	Maybe you think you're too cool for something as gosh-darn cutesy as Klonoa, but give this game a whirl and you'll be won over by its pure platforming bliss. We guarantee it.	
	<b>NBA Street</b> EA Big ●●●●●	This is the kind of sports game that can win over even those grumpy RPGers who swear they won't touch the genre. Crisp, arcadey action, tons of depth, and a blast with two players.	
	<b>Okage: Shadow King</b> Sony CEA ●●●	Some might balk at its lack of quality gameplay, but Okage has such an amusing story and wacky style that it's still worth trying. Plus, it's a great "first" RPG for those new to the genre.	
	<b>Onimusha: Warlords</b> Capcom ●●●●	With better games like Devil May Cry out now, Onimusha no longer tops the must-buy list. But since it's only five hours long, and since it's still a great game, it's a definite rental.	
	<b>Silent Hill 2</b> Konami ●●●●●	Not sure if you're man enough for Silent Hill? Then try renting this game and playing it with the lights out and the shades drawn. Or play it with a date...and you might just get lucky.	
	<b>Silpheed</b> Working Designs ●●●●	The traditional shooter seems like a dying genre these days, but nothing beats the simple fun of just blasting away at everything in sight. There's not much depth here, though.	
	<b>Spy Hunter</b> Midway ●●●●●	An arcade remake that in some ways is even better than the original? Yep. But beware: This game is so much fun that you might wind up buying it, despite its relatively short play time.	
	<b>Stretch Panic Conspiracy</b> ●●●●	So you have a scarf. And you use said scarf to tug on the oversized mammaries of these tiny ladies until they pop. Too weird for words? Yep. You've just got to play it to believe it.	
	<b>Super Bust-a-Move</b> Acclaim ●●●	There's no denying the appeal of a good puzzler. Super Bust-a-Move fits that category—but just barely. Enjoy it alone, with friends, with a date...but you'll likely get bored after a few hours.	
	<b>Time Crisis II</b> Namco ●●●●	Wanna feel like you're at the arcade without leaving your home? Then rent this one, sit your lazy butt down on the couch, and point and shoot at the TV for a few hours. Whee.	
	<b>TimeSplitters</b> Eidos ●●●●●	First-person shooter fans have so many solid PS2 choices these days, but launch title TimeSplitters still stands out as the very best multiplayer pic of the lot. A great party game.	
	<b>Twisted Metal: Black</b> Sony CEA ●●●●●	Maybe you're gunshy after the past two horrible outings in this series. Don't be. Take Black home for a night and find out just why this is the Twisted Metal game you always wished for.	
	<b>Unison</b> Tecmo ●●●●	It's just wacky, wacky, wacky. Unison's oddball style and off-beat dancing gameplay should be experienced at least once. And maybe only just once. It's also a great date game.	
	<b>Zone of the Enders</b> Konami ●●●●●	Let's finally get this game out of the shadow of the Metal Gear Solid 2 demo that came packed in with it. Look, just play this fantastic but too-short space shooter, OK? You won't regret it.	



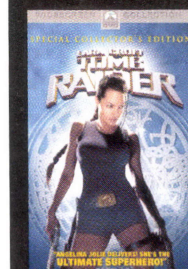
## LOW RENT

Wanna play unlimited games, but you're on a limited budget? Or are you just too much of a couch potato to head on over to the store? Or are you a parent who wants to send your kid to gaming nirvana? Then check out [www.redoctane.com](http://www.redoctane.com), which has a fantastic flat-fee program that lets you rent as many games as you want for only \$16.95 a month, shipping included.

## LARA WAS A MAN?

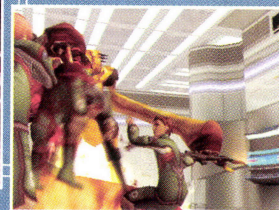
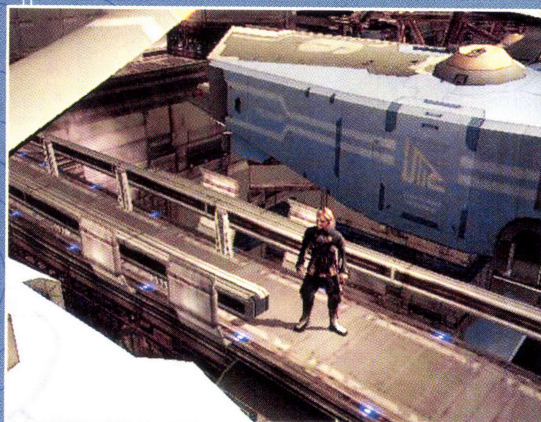
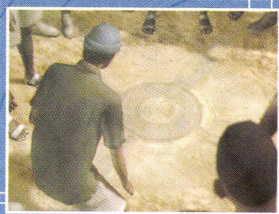


Bet you didn't know this little tidbit: Lara Croft used to be a man. Now, we hope we aren't ruining any fantasies you may have had, but it's true: The popular babe who loves to raid the tombs was originally supposed to be a man. Because of similarities with Indiana Jones, though, Core Designs decided to change the character to the one we know and love today. Thank goodness they did, huh? This little nugget and a whole bunch of other info can be found in the special features supplements on the new *Tomb Raider* DVD.



Can you picture a man posing like this on the DVD cover?





## Xenosaga

**Developer:** MonolithSoft

**Publisher:** Namco

**Release:** February (Japan), TBA (U.S.)

**So this is the sequel to Xenogears?** Not quite. The makers of the popular PS one RPG Xenogears left Square to develop a new franchise on their own. "I and the other guys involved with Xenogears were expecting to do another one," Tetsuya Takahashi, vice president of MonolithSoft, told us. "But all of a sudden Square decided only to develop games primarily within the Final Fantasy franchise." Takahashi jumped ship to start up MonolithSoft, which now has 70 employees, 40 of which used to work for Square.

**But this still sounds like it's a sequel to Xenogears...** Yeah, well—it isn't. Because MonolithSoft isn't associated with Square, the group didn't have the rights to the franchise and had to start fresh. Takahashi also told us that Xenogears didn't turn out exactly as he wished it would. "Xenogears was developed under a complex circumstance. At the beginning it had a different name and was based on an existing franchise," he says. "Because of that, the final product has a lot of elements from its older form. I wanted to go back and weed out those elements and make a new title exactly how we wanted." Basically, MonolithSoft restarted the franchise, with Xenosaga as the first installment.

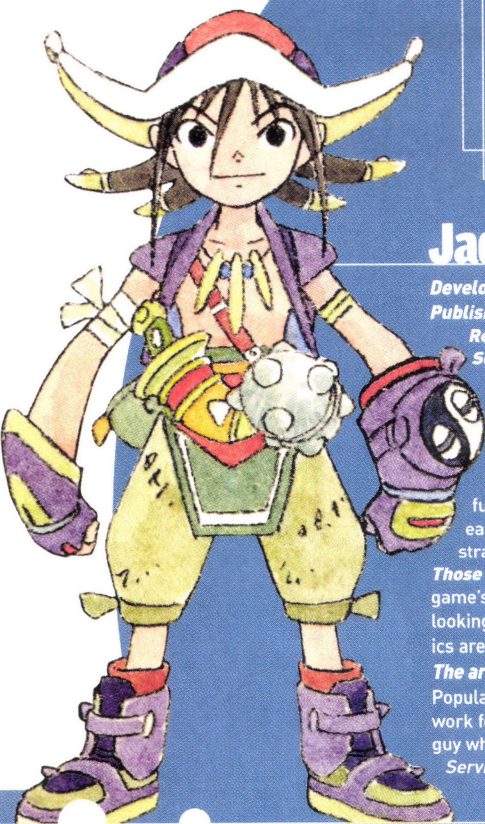
**Should Xenogears fans get excited?** We recently got to see an early version of the game in action and it looks fantastic. There are plenty of CG story sequences and the battles remain very similar to Xenogears—but thankfully they aren't random this time around. "We have to make everything right so that the fans of Xenogears don't think it's weird," Takahashi says.

# 9 RPGs that aren't Final Fantasy X

Sure, everyone's got Final Fantasy on the brain these days. But there's life beyond FFX. Here's nine more reasons to love your PS2 if you're an RPG fan.

Granted, longtime gamers know there's more to RPGs than just Final Fantasy. Even newcomers weaned on the flashy graphics and fiery pyrotechnics of the PS one Final Fantasy games have since learned about the broad range of fantastic role-playing titles out there. But never before has there been this many top-tier RPGs on the horizon. Of course, we fully understand you'll be playing nothing but FFX in the early part of this year. Heck, we're right there with ya. But what to play next? We picked nine titles you'll want to check out—along with nine more that you should keep an eye out for. As for that little problem of maintaining a social life with all these games to play...well, you're on your own there, bub.





## Jade Cocoon 2

**Developer:** Genki

**Publisher:** Ubi Soft

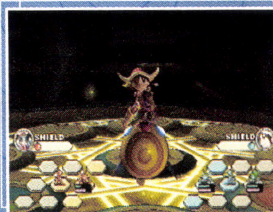
**Release:** December 2001

*So this is one of those monster-breeding RPGs, eh?*

Yeah, but this time the monster-breeding elements are better-incorporated into the story and aren't nearly as boring as they were in the first game. The battle system, in which you put all of your furry creatures to work, is much better this time around, too. It's easy to cycle through functions—and having a whole posse of critters at your side, each with its own special techniques, gives the game a lot of strategy and depth.

**Those screenshots—wow!** Hey, we were surprised by this game's graphics too. Jade Cocoon 2 is actually one of the best-looking PS2 games we've seen so far. The high-resolution graphics are bursting with color and packed with details.

**The art direction looks great, too.** There's a reason for that. Popular Japanese anime artist Katsuya Kondou handled the art work for the game. Not familiar with that name? Well, he's the guy who worked on the Japanese animated films *Kiki's Delivery Service* and *Princess Mononoke*, among others.



## Star Ocean 3

**Developer:** Tri-Ace

**Publisher:** Enix

**Release:** March 2002 (Japan), Fall 2002 (U.S.)

**Long time coming.** Star Ocean 3's been in the works for a while now (in fact, it was one of the first games announced for the PS2)—and it's still got a few more months before it releases in Japan. Now that Tri-Ace has taken the series to the PS2, they've given it a full-on 3D makeover.

**Back to the future.** Star Ocean 3 once again takes place in a futuristic world possessing both magical and technical elements. The environments have a distinct fantasy feel that's somewhat similar to FFX's world. The two main characters in the game are a blond-haired boy by the name of Fate and a brunette called Sophia.

**Prepare for battle.** From what we've seen so far, we're most excited about Star Ocean 3's amazing-looking battles. With sharply focused, quickly shifting camera angles and lots of fast-paced action combat, the battles look incredibly intense.



## Suikoden III

**Developer:** Konami

**Publisher:** Konami

**Release:** December 2001 (Japan), Summer (U.S.)

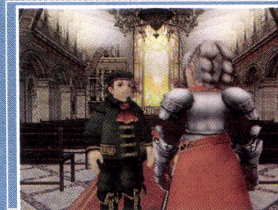
**Talk about a major facelift!** Featuring a visual style akin to Sega's Eternal Arcadia (you know, slightly super-deformed, anime-ish looking characters), Suikoden III marks a new direction for Konami's flagship RPG series. While the first two PS one Suikoden games featured traditional, realistic-looking characters, part three offers up a much lighter design. Also,

Suikoden III has finally made the leap to 3D, allowing Konami to showcase more exciting story sequences and battles.

The only problem we've seen with the graphics so far though, has been a choppy framerate—but that may be just because the game was still early in its development.

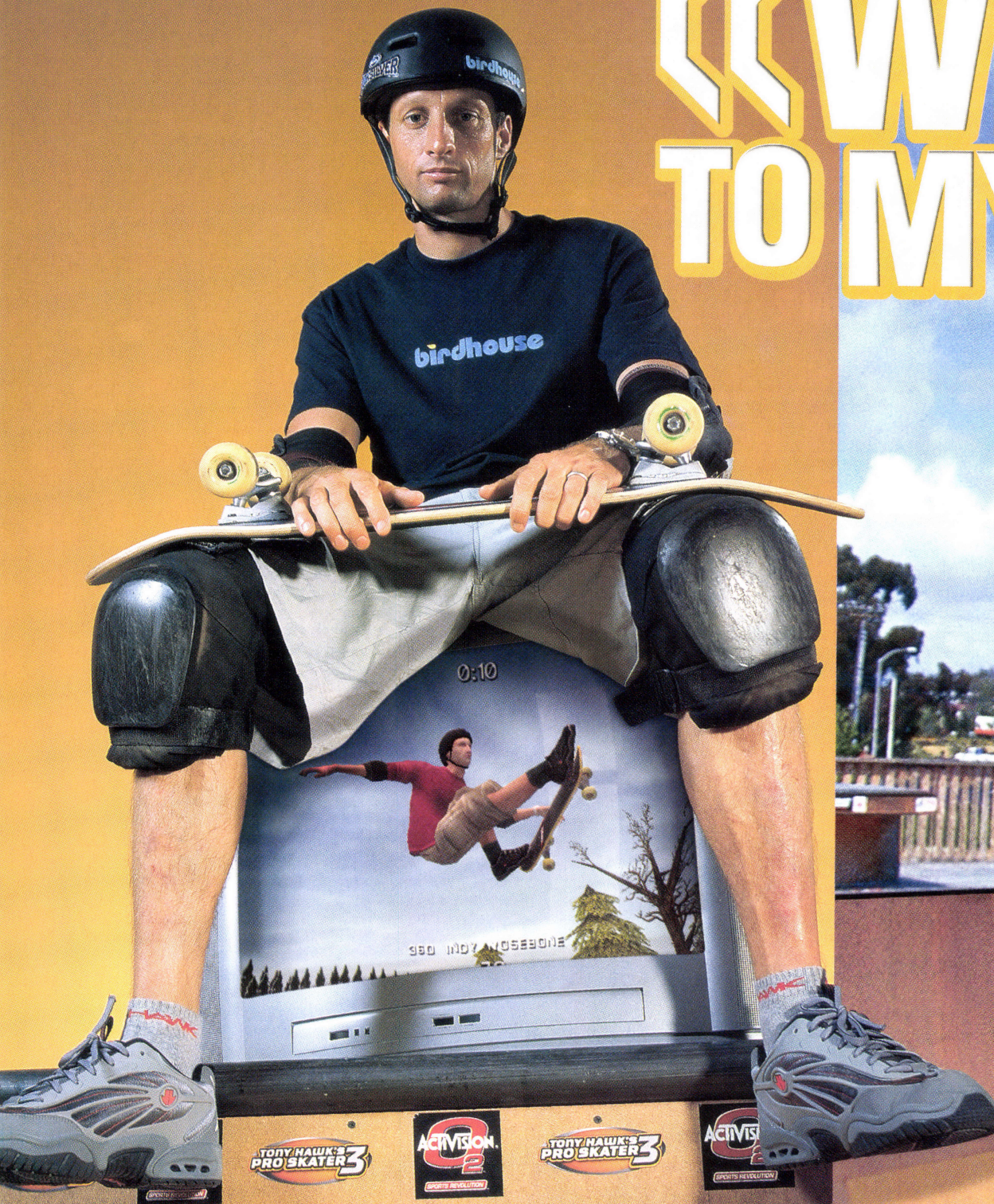
**Crossing paths?** Suikoden III seems to be much like its predecessors in that you're required to play from the viewpoints of different characters whose paths will eventually cross.

**A cinematic affair?** Battles once again allow you to use a party of up to six characters to attack enemies, but this time around the action seems to move a tad slower than in previous games due to a greater focus on magic and more animations during combat.





# WELCOME TO MY WORLD



Tony like you've never seen him before.



Compatible with the PlayStation® game console and compatible with the PlayStation®2 computer entertainment system.



© 1999-2001 Activision, Inc. and its affiliates. Published and distributed by Activision Publishing, Inc. Activision is a registered trademark and Activision O2, Tony Hawk's Pro Skater and Pro Skater are trademarks of Activision, Inc. and its affiliates. All rights reserved. Tony Hawk is a trademark of Tony Hawk. PlayStation 2 and GameCube versions developed by Neversoft Entertainment, Inc., Playstation version developed by Shaba Games, LLC, and Game Boy Color version developed by HotGen Studios Ltd. "PlayStation" and the "PS" Family logo are registered trademarks of Sony Computer Entertainment Inc.™, ®, Game Boy Color and Nintendo GameCube logo are trademarks of Nintendo. The ratings icon is a trademark of the Interactive Digital Software Association. All other trademarks and trade names are the property of their respective owners.



# WELCOME TO THE SKATEBOARDING WORLD



## TONY HAWK'S PRO SKATER 3



All new flatland tricks like Caspers, the Primo, and the Handstand Manual.



Skate with friends in all new online play.



Massive Living Levels include interactive pedestrians, traffic, and other skaters.

Enter the ultimate skater's world. Weave through traffic, avoid annoying pedestrians and cause natural disasters as you shred through 8 massive living levels in the ultimate skating challenge. Skate as the legendary Tony Hawk... or create your own legend with the improved Create-a-Skater feature where you can choose from hundreds of looks. Master new tricks using the same tight THPS2 controls and check your skills by taking it online against your friends across town or around the globe. Welcome to my world.

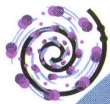
Featuring songs by Alien Ant Farm, Motorhead, and Ozomatli. Soundtrack available on Maverick Records.



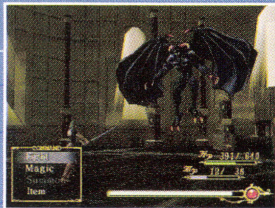
SPORTS REVOLUTION

ACTIVISION2.COM





SPIN



## Tsugunai: Atonement

**Developer:** Cattle Call

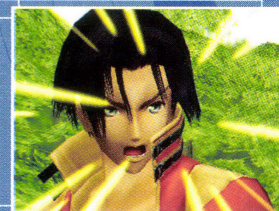
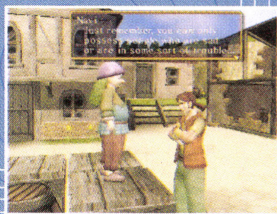
**Publisher:** Atlus

**Release:** December 2001

**Atonement? That's heavy!** Well, you did a bad, bad thing, and as punishment your spirit has been separated from your body. What to do? What any sensible ghost would: Possess people and use their bodies to help make them happy. Do a good enough job and the Goddess of Light might just reunite you with your own sorry carcass. Despite its interesting premise and odd name, this is a rather traditional RPG—you know, turn-based battles and lots of chitchatting with townsfolk.

**Dee-fense! Dee-fense!** Tsugunai does have one nifty twist: The battles focus on defense. When attacked, you can trigger one of four moves to block, sidestep, counterattack or build up a special-moves meter. Pay attention, though—timing is key here.

**Sounds good.** As well it should—especially since the legendary Yasunori Mitsuda (Chrono Cross) is handling the soundtrack. Apparently, Mitsuda was thrilled to take on this project, as he's especially fond of composing tunes with a celtic flair. "The director told me he wanted to do all the music in an Irish style," he says. "So I told him immediately, 'Yes, I'm gonna do it!'"



## Legaia Dual Saga

**Developer:** Contrail

**Publisher:** Sony

**Release:** Winter (Japan), TBA (U.S.)

**Legaia? As in Legend of Legaia?** Yup. Even though it carries a new name, this is a sequel to the popular PS one RPG and is from the same developer.

**I know kung fu.** Dual Saga retains most of the original's martial arts-themed battle system. You perform powerful attacks on enemies by chaining together hits directed to specific parts of an enemy's body. Pulling off certain combos (such as up, up, down, down, left, right, left, right) yields "Hyper Arts," more powerful special attacks that light up the screen with all sorts of special effects.

**So what's new?** Along with a completely new set of heroes (who look a lot more realistic), the game's battles feature flashier spell effects. Plus, there's a new magic system to learn.



## Grandia II

**Developer:** Game Arts

**Publisher:** Ubi Soft

**Release:** December 2001

**From the makers of Lunar?** Yup, this is from the same group of guys that brought you the Lunar games, and the

quality of their work definitely shows. The backgrounds are stunning and the real-time battle system is loads of fun. The rather humorous comments from the main character Ryudo are also too cool.

**Wasn't this originally a Dreamcast title?**

Yes, and a very good one at that. In fact, Grandia II is considered by many to be the best RPG released on that platform. Which is why Game Arts has made sure not to change the formula much for this PS2 incarnation.

"We reviewed the Dreamcast version and tweaked it here and there to make it better," says director Katsunori Saito. While the graphics are largely unchanged, the development team has thrown in a few new CG movie sequences. "Quite frankly, the Dreamcast disc was full so we had to cut the quality of some of the CG movies," says Saito. "But now we have a DVD-ROM and have more room for movies and whatnot," adds producer Hiroyuki Koyama.

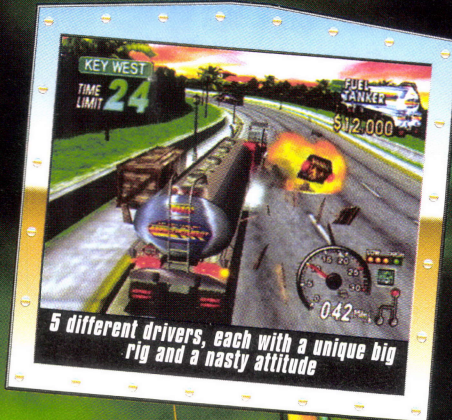
**So is it actually better?** Well, the jury's still out on that one. The preview version we've been playing, while excellent, is plagued by some texture problems. If those get cleaned up, though, this is a contender for RPG of the year.





# THE ARCADE SMASH THUNDERS ONTO PLAYSTATION®2

computer entertainment system



## EIGHTEEN 18 WHEELER WHEELER ☆☆☆ AMERICAN PRO TRUCKER ☆☆☆™



PlayStation 2

SEGA®

Acclaim®

acclaim.com

18 Wheeler™ created and produced by SEGA. SEGA and 18 Wheeler: American Pro Trucker are registered trademarks of SEGA Corporation. Original Game © SEGA-AM2 Co LTD./SEGA CORPORATION, 2001. All Rights Reserved. Acclaim® & © 2001 Acclaim Entertainment, Inc. All Rights Reserved. "PlayStation" and the "PS" Family logo are registered trademarks of Sony Computer Entertainment Inc.



VIOLENCE





© Disney/Developed by Square

## Kingdom Hearts

**Developer:** Square

**Publisher:** Square EA

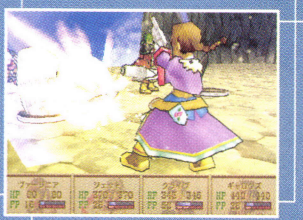
**Release:** Spring 2002 (Japan), Fall 2002 (U.S.)

**The "Disney/Square" RPG?** Yep. Call it one of the most unlikely pairings ever, especially since the project is being helmed by Tetsuya Nomura (the character designer for

Final Fantasy VII, VIII and X). Yet somehow Nomura has managed to meld his anime style with the bright and cheerful Disney aesthetic. "One thing I kept in mind was that when my characters are lined up next to Disney characters—Goofy, Dumbo and Donald—they wouldn't be out of place," he says. From what we've seen so far, he's succeeded.

**Looks cool, but how does it play?** Like a very unique action/RPG—something akin to Secret of Mana, but much more frenetic. Action takes place on the fly, but menus still come into play, even during combat. "It's all in real time," Nomura explains. "It's a system that we feel we've, well, not invented, but it's very new to say the least."

**Hey, is that Tidus I see?** He's not the only Square all-star cameo. Keep an eye out for other Final Fantasy heroes, including Wakka (FFX), Selphie (FFVIII), Cid Highwind (FFVII)—and maybe even a moogles or two.



## Wild Arms 3

**Developer:** Contrail

**Publisher:** Sony

**Release:** Winter (Japan), TBA (U.S.)

**What's this? A cel-shaded RPG?** That's right. For the latest installment in the Wild Arms series, Contrail opted to go the cel-shaded route that's become so prevalent in games these days. While this might seem like a questionable approach for a standard RPG, it works quite well here, creating a unique and captivating look (the backgrounds are still traditionally textured while the characters have the cel-shading on them). At times, it almost looks like the characters are paper cutouts—a very cool effect.

**Why are these guys dressed for a hoedown?!** The Western motif of the previous games is now brought out in full force, with Western-looking outfits, more Western-inspired musical themes—and even Western-style text boxes and fonts. Giddyap!

**A new frontier.** The stylized graphics definitely set Wild Arms 3 apart from the past titles. As well, battles are much more of a spectacle, with characters constantly moving around for better positions to attack from. Plus, it's got a much more cinematic presentation overall.

# 9 more to keep an eye out for...

**Skies of Arcadia** – Sega has announced that it will port its flagship Dreamcast RPG to the PS2. Coming from the developers of the Phantasy Star series, this is one of the best RPGs out there.



**Forever Kingdom** – Slated for release this winter is the sequel to Evergrace, renamed Forever Kingdom for the U.S. market. This one looks a bit better than the first game, thankfully.



**Hundred Swords** –

Another Sega role-playing game is now headed for the PS2, but this one is of the real-time strategy sort and is playable with up to four people online.



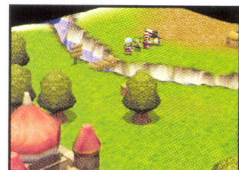
**Fenshin Yanyi** – Known as Hoshin Engi 2 in Japan, this nice-looking Koei RPG is being renamed to the equally awkward Fenshin Yanyi for the U.S. market.



**Wizardry** – Previewed elsewhere this issue, this Atlas RPG is about as old-school as it gets, based on a classic series that saw its heyday two decades ago. It may be dated, but Wizardry is also role-playing in its purest form.



**RPG Maker** – The first RPG Maker was a surprise success for Agetec, so the company is planning to bring over this PS2 version sometime next year. The graphics have been improved and the setup should be a lot more functional.



**Grandia Extreme** – Hitting Japan this winter is the third installment in the Grandia series. A much darker and stylized adventure, this one is being developed from the ground up for the PS2. Ubi Soft plans to bring the game out in the U.S. sometime next year.



**Popolocrois** – This rather cutesy cel-shaded RPG hits Japan this winter. Since Sony brought the quirky Okage: Shadow King over to the U.S., perhaps they'll eventually bring this one here too, especially considering how strangely addictive it is.



**Shadow Hearts** – If we didn't review Shadow Hearts this month, we'd have surely included the game among the top nine featured here. Be sure to check out our Reviews section for all the reasons why you should play this dark, unique and stylistic RPG.







PlayStation®2

A WARRIOR WORTH A THOUSAND!

# DYNASTY WARRIORS 3



- ✓ BATTLEFIELD ACTION with over 20 intense Stages and 40 playable Warriors!
- ✓ Brand new 2-PLAYER Versus and Cooperative Modes!
- ✓ Even more bone-crushing moves, and improved MUSOU Attacks!
- ✓ Control your bodyguards with squad-level commands!
- ✓ First in the series -- massive ELEPHANT TROOPS!



Visit [www.esrb.org](http://www.esrb.org)  
or call 1-800-771-3772  
for more info.

Dynasty Warriors 3 is a trademark of KOEI Corporation and KOEI Co., Ltd. © 2001 KOEI Co., Ltd. All rights reserved. "PlayStation" and the "PS" Family logo are registered trademarks of Sony Computer Entertainment Inc. The ratings icon is a trademark of the Interactive Digital Software Association.



[www.koegames.com](http://www.koegames.com)



# POP MUSIC

Tokyopop brings Final Fantasy and other big game soundtracks to the U.S.

Tokyopop has long been known to release the occasional U.S. version of some of the biggest video game soundtracks, but with game music really beginning to catch on here, the company is ramping up its Soundtrax division, releasing both standard soundtracks and original compilations.

"As gaming matures, I think everyone agrees that game soundtracks have also matured," says Tokyopop marketing manager Chad Benesh. But while soundtracks are already popular in Japan, they're largely overlooked here—in part because they're hard to find [only at import stores and via Web sites] and can be quite expensive. Now, though, "the market is becoming more and more aware of them," says Benesh. The Tokyopop soundtracks all differ from the original Japanese soundtracks, though: On one hand, the track selection is limited for the U.S. release, but on the

other hand the price is significantly lower (most Tokyopop tracks will sell for less than \$15, as opposed to the \$40 range that many bigger Japanese soundtracks fall into).

Leading the pack of new releases is a handful of Final Fantasy discs, including two original compilations: *Final Fantasy X Generation*, a collection of music from FFI-VI, and *Final Fantasy S Generation*, which encompasses music from FFVII-IX. Both compilations are stunning



examples of the majesty of game music, especially when created by the very talented Final Fantasy composer Nobuo Uematsu. If you have any interest at all in game music, we highly recommend you pick up these two collections (but if you can only buy one, the *S Gen* album is the better of the two).



As for how these compilations were put together, Tokyopop brand manager Ken Lee tells us it was a collaborative effort. "I made some requests to Square Sounds and Uematsu-san, and he took those into consideration," Lee says. "In the end, the final selection and choice was by Uematsu-san. What's really exciting about *FF X Generation* and *FF S Generation* is that all the music selections are taken from special acoustic, orchestral and/or remixed versions, which are even more stunning than the original in-game versions." We couldn't agree more.

Next up, of course, is the Final Fantasy X soundtrack, due out in January. Tokyopop has also secured the rights to Onimusha and is working on several other major releases, according to Benesh. You can find these discs online at [www.tokyopop.com](http://www.tokyopop.com) as well as at many games stores and select music stores.

## FALSE STARTS

From its earliest days, back in 1993, Crystal Dynamics established itself as a true next-gen developer, being one of the first companies out of the gate with a 32-bit game. The problem? Those first few titles (*Crash N Burn*, *Total Eclipse*) were for the doomed 3DO system! Later the company proved its mettle with two popular platforming series: the blazingly fast *Pandemonium* and the wise-cracking gecko-starring *Gex*. These days, Crystal D is best known for its *Soul Reaver*/*Blood Omen* series, which raised the bar for storytelling, atmosphere and voice-acting. But Crystal D hasn't just produced quality games. It, too, has shoveled out its fair share of crap. Here's a quick look at some of the company's other PlayStation titles. Know a developer you'd like to see featured here? Send it to us at [opm@ziffdavis.com](mailto:opm@ziffdavis.com) with the subject FALSE STARTS.

	Title	The Game	The Pros	The Cons
	<b>Off-World Interceptor Extreme</b> 1995	Race monster trucks equipped with weaponry in low-gravity environments set on other planets.	A fast-paced racer with a twist. The game also has plenty of power-ups and level-based obstacles.	Choppy graphics and spotty control. The tracks are all too similar, quickly leading to boredom.
	<b>Total Eclipse Turbo</b> 1995	A space shooter that pits humans against a nasty alien race that's intent on wiping out mankind.	Impressive CG-rendered cinematics, sharp graphics, excellent sound and solid control.	Monotonous levels, poor variety of weapons, unconvincing enemies. Just not much fun.
	<b>3D Baseball</b> 1996	Not only was this one of the first 3D baseball games, but it also boasted some excellent motion-capturing of players.	At the time, this was one of the best-looking baseball games out there, full of realistic details.	While it's got the real players, it doesn't have any official teams or stadiums. Also short on extras.
	<b>Blazing Dragons</b> 1996	A point-and-click graphic adventure set in medieval times, featuring dragons as the central characters.	Great voice-acting from Cheech Marin, Harry Shearer and Terry Jones. Lots of wacky humor.	Typical problems associated with this genre, like obtuse puzzles and random "hot spots."
	<b>Blood Omen: Legacy of Kain</b> 1996	The game that kickstarted the <i>Soul Reaver</i> mythos, <i>Blood Omen</i> is a 2D action/RPG with a dark, mature storyline.	An enormous 100-hour quest, engrossing story, fantastic atmosphere and top-caliber voice-acting.	Much of that 100 hours is lost to devastating load times. Gruesome action not for the faint-hearted.
	<b>Slam N Jam '96: feat. Magic and Kareem</b> 1996	Basically just an updated version of the 1995 3DO arcade basketball game of the same name.	Well, if you like <i>Magic and Kareem</i> (and who doesn't?), this game's got 'em.	...but a lack of any other real players and a very awkward camera make this one a flagrant foul.
	<b>Akuji the Heartless</b> 1998	Built using the <i>Gex</i> engine, <i>Akuji</i> is part platformer, part adventure, starring a voodoo-magic-wielding antihero.	A nice variety of moves, some interesting puzzles, diverse areas and enemies, and dynamic music.	<i>Akuji</i> takes itself far too seriously, and ends up being corny. The gameplay is just average.
	<b>The Unholy War</b> 1998	A mix of turn-based strategy and real-time fighting action. It plays like a modern update to that old classic <i>Archon</i> .	You can play the full strategy game or just brawl through the battles. A real blast with two players.	A weak solo experience—neither the strategy nor the arcade elements live up to their full potential.
	<b>Walt Disney World Quest Magical Racing Tour</b> 1999	Yet another mediocre kart racer in an overly crowded field. This one is squarely aimed at the kids, though.	The Walt Disney World license and the relatively easy gameplay make it a solid choice for children.	No four-player mode, dull gameplay and mediocre graphics. And where's Mickey, Donald or Goofy?!

## GAME DEVELOPERS\*



(\*WITH MOUSTACHES)

Yutaka Saito, more commonly known simply as Yoot, is no doubt one of the oddest characters in the gaming biz. Not afraid to speak his mind, Yoot loves to provoke reactions from people and just generally mess with their heads.

Previously known for his addictive puzzle games *Sim Tower* and *Yoot Tower* for the Mac and PC platforms, Saito recently made quite a splash with his virtual sea creature pet game *Seaman* for Sega's Dreamcast. Using a microphone peripheral, *Seaman* allows the player to speak and interact with a rather odd virtual life-form (partially modeled after Saito himself). Now the designer is hard at work on bringing his *Seaman* creation to the PS2.

Having spent much time at LSD guru Timothy Leary's house before he passed away, Yoot may very well have been influenced by the happenings there. Possible, yes—but we're betting the moustache has a lot more to do with his wackiness.



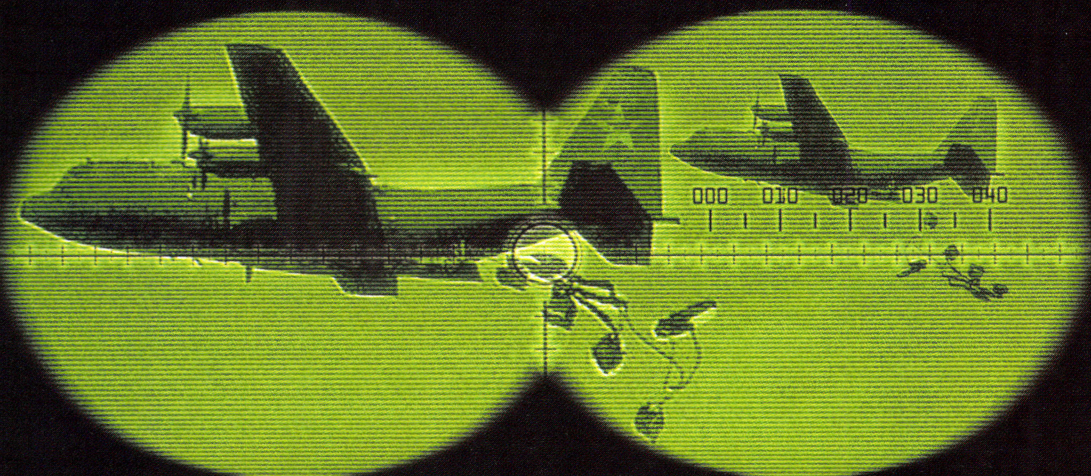
Yoot Saito

Games he's worked on:  
*Yoot Tower* (Mac),  
*Sim Tower* (PC),  
*Seaman* (Dreamcast)

Moustache Rating: **6.0**



PlayStation®2



# SMUGGLER'S RUN 2

## HOSTILE TERRITORY

The ultimate off-road driving adventure returns to the PlayStation®2 computer entertainment system. Work for an elite band of smugglers delivering contraband, escaping the authorities and attacking rivals. Make the drop, hit the nitro boost and get across the border before all hell breaks loose!

OUT NOW!



Deliver the goods through mine fields, avalanches and enemy crossfire!



Fully integrated plot increases the adrenaline and ups the stakes



Race anywhere across the world's most dangerous territories

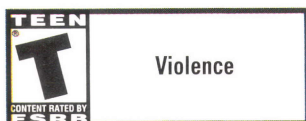


All new mission types including helicopter drop-offs!



Outrun and outwit your enemies head-to-head in split screen multiplayer mode!

[www.rockstargames.com/smugglersrun2](http://www.rockstargames.com/smugglersrun2)



"PlayStation" and the "PS" Family logo are registered trademarks of Sony Computer Entertainment Inc. The ratings icon is a trademark of the Interactive Digital Software Association. Angel Studios and the Angel Studios logo are trademarks of Angel Studios. Rockstar Games and the Rockstar Games logo are trademarks of Take-Two Interactive Software, Inc. Copyright 2001 All rights reserved. Buggy Image ©Jim Sugar Photography/CORBIS.





**MT. GARRICK, ONCE A PEACEFUL MOUNTAIN RETREAT, HAS BEEN MYSTERIOUSLY CLOSED DOWN BY THE IRON-FISTED CHIEF O'LEARY.**

**NAYA AND HER SNOWBOARDING COUNTERPARTS LEAD A RESISTANCE, LOOKING TO UNCOVER THE CONSPIRACY.**



© 2001 THQ Inc. Radical Entertainment and its logo are trademarks of Radical Entertainment Ltd. Back, Summit, 100% and the respective logos are trademarks and/or registered trademarks of THQ Inc. All other trademarks and logos are property of their respective owners. All rights reserved. Microsoft, Xbox and the Xbox logo are either registered trademarks or trademarks of Microsoft Corporation in the United States and/or other countries and are used under license from Microsoft. "PlayStation" and the "PS" family logo are registered trademarks of Sony Computer Entertainment Inc. "Xbox" and the "Xbox" logo are trademarks of Nintendo.



Comic Mischief  
Mild Language



COMING SOON ON







**YOU FOOLS!**  
I GAVE STRICT ORDERS TO  
KEEP ALL SNOWBOARDERS  
OFF OF THE SUMMIT!

# BOOM!!



**NAYA** HAS OTHER IDEAS. SHE KNOWS  
SOMETHING BIG IS GOING ON UP THERE.  
SHE FOUND AN **ARTILLERY CANNON...**



...AS WELL AS WHAT HAPPENED TO BE  
**UNASSEMBLED BOMB PARTS.**  
NAYA IS CERTAIN THAT THE CHIEF IS UP  
TO NO GOOD AND IS READY TO DO  
WHATEVER IT TAKES TO FOIL HIS PLANS.

**YOU CAN'T  
SHOOT WHAT  
YOU CAN'T  
CATCH! THE  
CHIEF'S GONNA  
BE SORRY WHEN  
I GET UP TO  
THE  
SUMMIT!**



## DARK SUMMIT

IT'S NOT WHAT  
IT SEEMS.

[www.darksunmit.net](http://www.darksunmit.net)



PlayStation®2







START

ICO is a trademark of Sony Computer Entertainment Inc. © 2001 Sony Computer Entertainment Inc.  
"PlayStation" and "PS" Family logo are registered trademarks of Sony Computer Entertainment Inc.



PlayStation 2





Enter a world of enchantment. You are ICO, a mysterious boy on a quest. Expelled from your village to an isolated castle. You have eerie dreams of rescuing a princess from the evil spirits. Your wits are your only weapon in your crusade. Can you outsmart the evil queen and lead the enchanted princess to freedom?

ICO™

Solve the puzzles or join the tormented souls forever.





## TIMELINE: Arc the Lad Collection

Sure, Arc the Lad Collection is now a year overdue. But in some ways, this massive box set from Working Designs is more like *six* years overdue—that is, if you count all the way back to when the first game was released in Japan. Following is a chronicle of the series' milestones leading up to its U.S. release.

Arc the Lad released in Japan. **6.30.95**

Developed by G-Craft (Front Mission/Super Nintendo), Arc is a strategy RPG that's somewhat short for its genre (about 10 hours) and clearly doesn't take



advantage of the PlayStation's technical capabilities. Some speculate it never made it into the U.S. lineup solely because it was a 2D game. Hardcore gamers clamor for a U.S. release, but their voices go largely unheard.

Suikoden released in the U.S. **12.28.96**

Despite being completely 2D, Konami's RPG gains a substantial cult following here.

**9.7.97** Final Fantasy VII released in the

Arc the Lad III released in Japan.

The first in the series to go fully 3D, Arc III once again lets you



use your saved-game data from the previous title to build up your characters.

Speculation mounts about a possible U.S. release of this third installment, but no actual news emerges.

**1.26.00** Working Designs, a U.S. company known for its topnotch localizations of fanboy favorites, officially announces Arc the Lad Collection, which will include all three games, a soundtrack CD, a "making-of" CD, a hardcover manual and plenty of extras. The game is set to release in November 2000.

**5.12.00**

E3 2000. The first game in Arc the Lad Collection is on display at Working Designs' booth.

The company also announces that it's adding Arc the Lad Monster Arena to the collection. The games are still slated for a release later in the year.

**11.00** November comes and goes, but no Arc the Lad Collection in stores—and no comment from Working Designs (which has a reputation for missing release dates). No one is surprised.

**5.19.01**

E3 2001. Arc the Lad Collection is again on display at Working Designs' booth. The collection is said to be 80 percent complete

and is set for a second quarter 2001 release. Also announced at E3: The soundtrack will no longer be included in the collection.

**7.01** Second quarter 2001 passes, and still no Arc the Lad Collection. Again, no one is surprised.

**9.26.01** Working Designs officially unveils the full package for Arc the Lad Collection. The six-CD set is stuffed with fanboy goodies, including 22 character mini-standees, a memory-card holder and controller thumb buttons. Anyone who preorders the package, priced at \$74.99, also gets a limited-edition pocket watch. Although retailers start taking preorders, Working Designs still hasn't set an exact release date.



## SNK R.I.P.

Japanese developer bows out of games industry

Quick, think of your favorite classic arcade games. Chances are, more than a few of them came from Japanese developer SNK. Samurai Shodown, Metal Slug, Fatal Fury, King of Fighters, Ikari Warriors—plenty of gaming's greatest moments can be attributed to this same developer. Which is why it was such a sad moment when, after 20 years in the business, SNK recently closed its doors.

Hit hard by the decline in the arcade market, not to mention the diminishing interest in 2D gaming, SNK was on the verge of bankruptcy for quite some time now. And recent attempts to salvage its business, such as partnering with Capcom for the Capcom vs. SNK series, were apparently not enough to satisfy the game maker's creditors.

As for those of you wondering what will happen to SNK's popular franchises, many of these have been sold off to other companies that have expressed interest in carrying them on. In fact, one Korean developer recently announced that it has obtained the rights to the Metal Slug series and is already hard at work on a fourth installment. It's also very likely that Capcom has purchased the rights to continue its Capcom vs. SNK franchise. But whether or not companies can maintain the high quality of

*After the announcement of its closing, SNK sent out the following message to all of its fans. (The message came from Japan, and we're running it in unedited form.)*

"Dear All SNK fans/customers, It is with deepest grief that In the Autumn of 2001, SNK will close the company history in its business. It was all of your favor and encouragement which made our passion running to make better games for SNK fans. We'd like to take this opportunity to thank and everyone of you for your continuous help and assistance rendered to SNK since its incorporation in Japan July in 1978. Without your support, SNK Corporation would not have been possible throughout 23 years of operation. With all our heart-felt gratitude, thank you once again!"

SNK's franchises remains to be seen.

The departure of SNK, once such an important force in the industry, is indeed a harsh blow. But here's hoping that its franchises fall into the right hands and that its staff of talented developers moves on to bigger and better things.



## PLAYSTATION SIGHTINGS

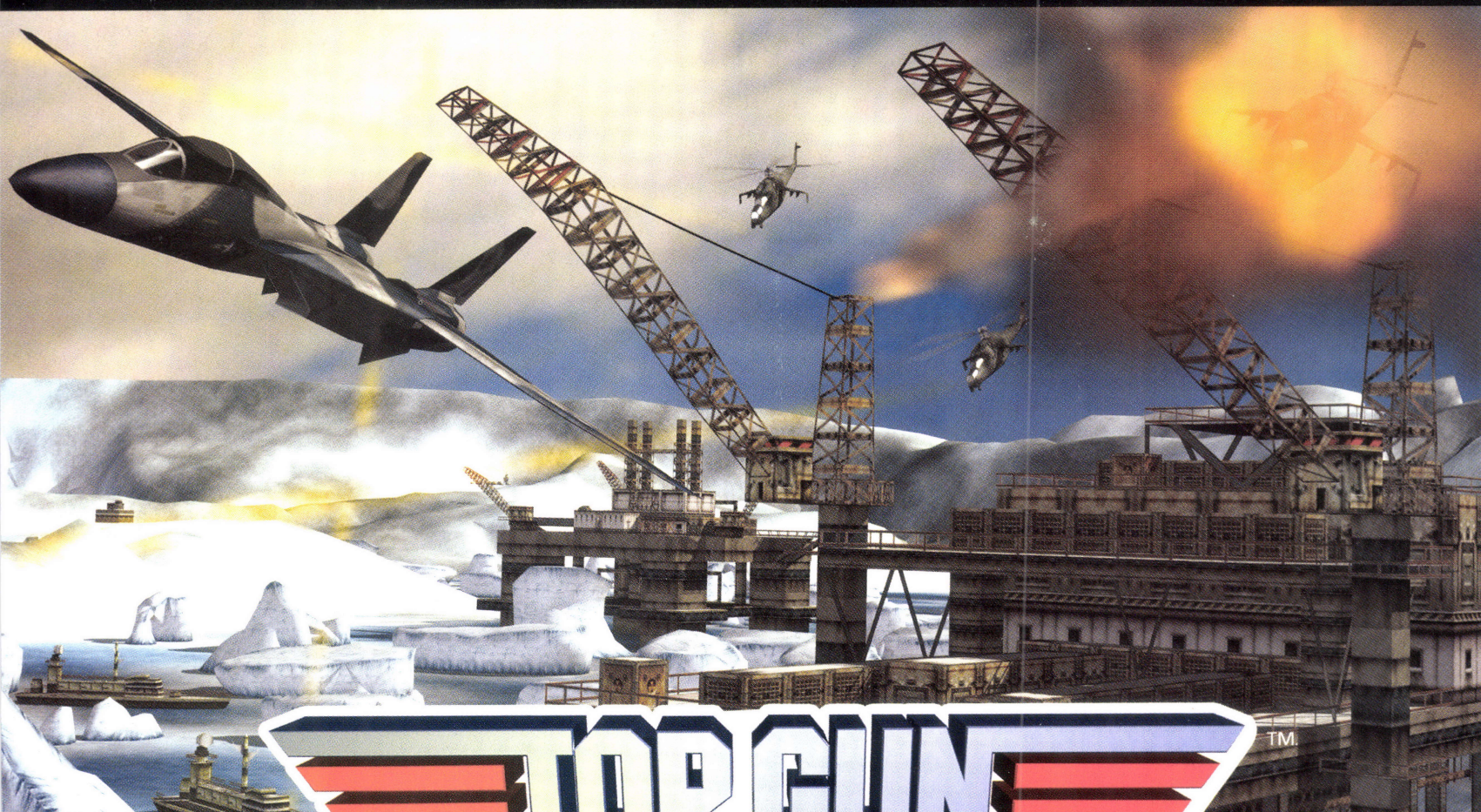
*Undeclared*, Fox, aired 10/9/01

On a recent episode of Fox's hilarious new college-set comedy, *Undeclared*, Will Ferrell guest-starred as a speed-addicted professional term-paper writer (and not necessarily a good one) who spent his earnings on a new PS2—the perfect thing to keep him from doing his "job." Though Ferrell appears to play Kessen, the "ninja game" he describes, with its level-24 and evil enemy Yatzu, only helps reinforce the unwritten rule that in popular media no game can ever be described according to what it actually is. Speaking of which, have you seen anything PlayStation-related recently in TV shows, movies, music videos or elsewhere? If so, throw us an e-mail at [opm@ziffdavis.com](mailto:opm@ziffdavis.com) with a subject of SIGHTINGS.



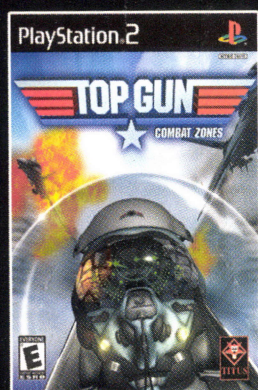


Enemies have a lock on your tail,  
you barrel roll at mach 2 and let 'em have it...  
**ARE YOU READY FOR THIS KIND OF ACTION?**



# TOP GUN

COMBAT ZONES



Violence



PlayStation 2



[www.topgun-combatzones.com](http://www.topgun-combatzones.com)

Play TOP GUN on your Internet enabled mobile phone this Fall, brought to you by nGame. For more information on where to play go to <http://topgun.ngame.com/>  
©2001-TITUS. TOP GUN - TM & © 2001 PARAMOUNT PICTURES. All rights reserved. INTENDED SOLELY FOR PRIVATE HOME USE, PUBLIC PERFORMANCE OR OTHER USE IS EXPRESSLY PROHIBITED.  
Software © 2001 TITUS SOFTWARE CORPORATION. Titus and the Titus logo are trademarks of TITUS Software Corporation. Developed by DIGITAL INTEGRATION.  
Licensed by SONY COMPUTER ENTERTAINMENT AMERICA for use with PlayStation®2 computer entertainment system. "PlayStation" and the "PS" Family logo are registered trademarks of Sony Computer Entertainment Inc.





# MITSUDA: XENO STAR

Say hello to the bright new talent who's taking over the video game music world

While plenty of gamers have heard of Final Fantasy composer Nobuo Uematsu (OK, maybe not "plenty"), most aren't yet familiar with Yasunori Mitsuda. But Mitsuda, who once worked under Uematsu, is quickly becoming the gaming world's most well-known musical star, due in no small part to his sublime soundtracks for Chrono Trigger and Xenogears. More recently, Mitsuda has contributed to the PS2 RPGs Shadow Hearts (reviewed this month) and Tsugunai. But his latest project, Xenosaga, may be his grandest project yet. We recently visited Mitsuda in his Tokyo studio to meet the man behind the music.

## How did you end up being a video game composer?

I honestly never imagined I'd be doing this. I do play games, but I'm not really a hardcore gamer. My mentor in college just happened to be doing video game music and he heard of an opening at Square.

## Did you know about Square?

I knew the name, but I didn't know Final Fantasy at all (laughs). Actually, when Mr. Uematsu asked me if I played Square games, I said that I only played their PC stuff. Because of that I just assumed I wouldn't get the job, so I started to look elsewhere. Oddly enough, they hired me.

## How did you come up with music for Xenogears?

We wanted to use vocals for the game, which was a first for Square. We wanted to do something different than FFVII. It took us two years to do it. Oh, and some people say that one track in the game sounds very similar to a track from the movie *Titanic*. It was composed before the movie came out, though. I actually made a point to highlight this on the CD by putting a composition date next to it in the track listing.

## What'd you think of the outcome of Xenogears?

I thought I did pretty much everything I could do, and I had time to brush everything up. It was then that I decided to quit Square. It was good timing, I think. They just asked that I help make some music for them down the road, which I ended up doing a few years later with Chrono Cross.

## And now you're working on Xenosaga.

Yes, and this time we want to do it more like the music for a movie rather than for a video game. It's big and orchestral—and just like in a movie, the soundtrack won't always play. There will be plenty of scenes, such as on the field map, where you'll only hear sound effects. We have music in places like the movie sequences, but it's used to help bring out emotion, like in films.

## Have you ever composed a song while dreaming?

The song I used for when you travel to different locations in Chrono Trigger. I wrote that in my dream.

## You wrote the entire track in your dream?

Yes. I myself am amazed by that. When I woke up the melody was still there. I did arrange it a little bit, but the melody itself was intact. When I'm working on a project, I often sleep in my chair in my studio. That way I can remember stuff right away and get right to work.

## Which of your games was most memorable to work on?

Oh, that would be Chrono Trigger. Me and the director Masato Kato used to have big fights that were real memorable (laughs). One time I literally threw a script book at him and yelled that we couldn't do the stupid scenario. Everyone on the floor popped their heads over their cubicle walls and stared. We had many fights but we are actually good friends.

## Any advice for someone interested in music?

If you have something you are interested in, you should follow it through. It will come back to you later. You can't play with one toy for too long, but you can play with music your entire life. There are still so many things I don't know about music.

# "I was even hospitalized while working on Xenogears."

## Did you compose music right away?

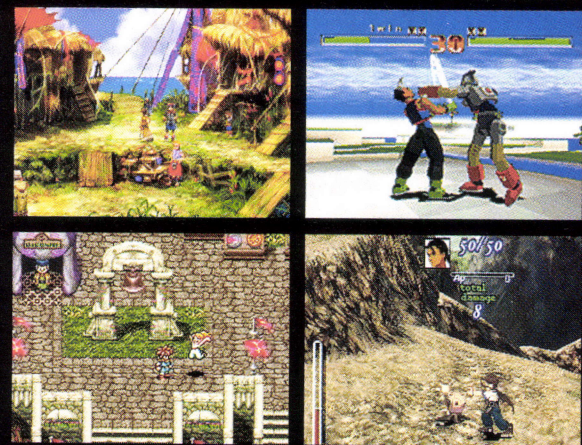
No. I did things like sound effects for Final Fantasy V. After a few years of doing that stuff I just went up to Mr. Uematsu and flat-out said that I wasn't there to just work on sound effects. I said that if I couldn't write a song, I would quit (laughs). It was unprecedented—at that time Square was starting to boom. No one in his right mind would want to leave. Thankfully, I got my way and they let me handle the music for Chrono Trigger. I felt so much pressure, though, and it led to ulcers. Mr. Uematsu provided some of the tracks for the game and it made me happy to be on the credits with him.

## We've heard that you've worked so hard that you made yourself sick.

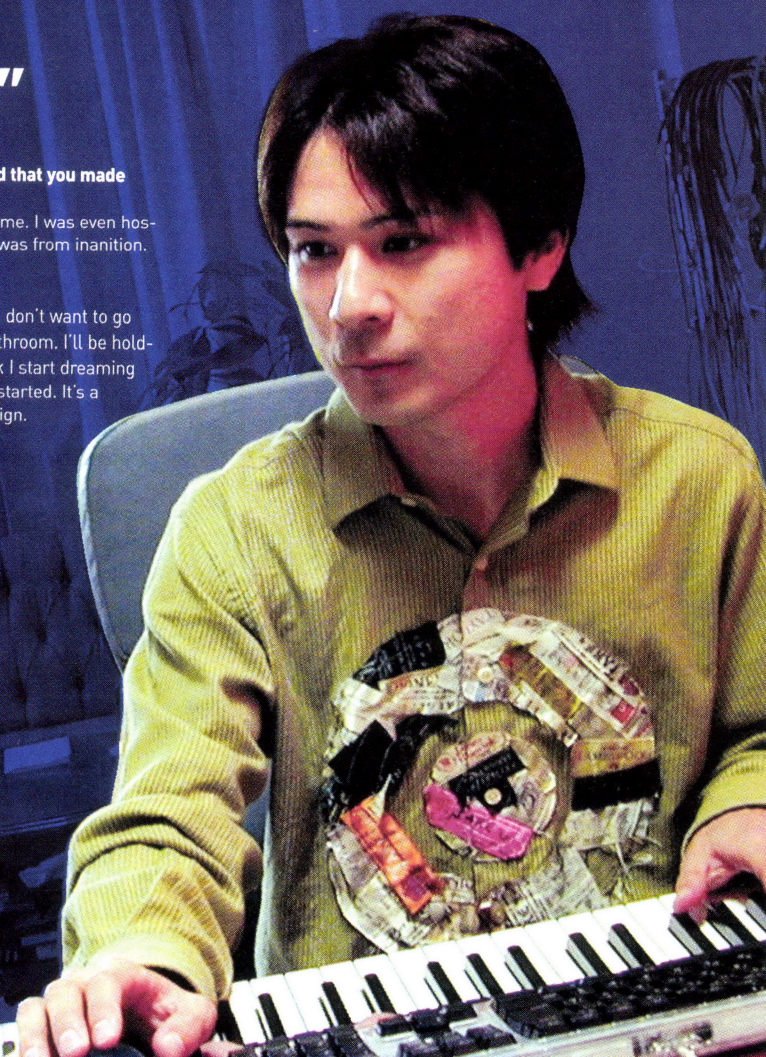
It happens every time I do music for a game. I was even hospitalized while working on Xenogears. It was from inanition.

## So you actually forgot to eat?

That, and stress. When I'm really into it, I don't want to go outside. I don't even want to go to the bathroom. I'll be holding it as long as I can. But when I get sick I start dreaming about things, and it means my engine is started. It's a bad sign—and at the same time a good sign.



A few of Mitsuda's biggest hits (clockwise from top left): Chrono Cross, Tobal 1, Xenogears and Chrono Trigger.







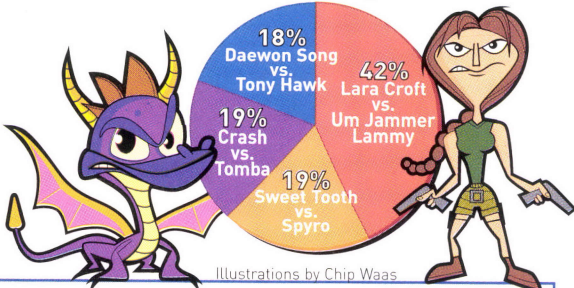
wounds  
will  
heal...





## PLAYSTATION UNDERGROUND POLL

Which of these pairs would you most like to see wrestle in a cage match?



## JOHN SCALZI CENSORSHIP IN THE ARCADES?

You folks are no doubt aware of the debate concerning violence and mature content in video games for the home. What you may not know is that the same debate goes on outside of the home as well—in arcades and other places video games are played. Late in October, the Supreme Court weighed in on the matter of video game censorship in arcades, and for now, at least, the Supreme Court is against it.



Here's what went down: The city of Indianapolis passed a law that barred minors from playing certain video games in arcades and other public places without the daily written consent of a parent or the actual presence of a parent nearby. These games included those that showed "realistic serious injury to a human or human-like being," including "amputation, decapitation, dismemberment, bloodshed, mutilation, maiming" or disfigurement. The U.S. appeals court in Chicago decided the law violated First Amendment protections and placed an injunction on its enforcement. Indianapolis appealed to the Supremes, who rejected the appeal without comment. (They can do that. They're the Supremes.) Indianapolis can try to recast the law to pass constitutional muster, but until they do, this is a dead law.

That's good news, in case you're wondering. Governmental censorship in any media, whether it's books or movies, music or video games, creates more problems than it solves. Yes, now this means that parents in Indianapolis will have to ask where their kids are going and what they're playing in the arcades. But you know, that's what parents should be doing anyway. Parenting is work. Deal with it.

This doesn't mean I believe that kids should be playing any bloody frag-fest they can stuff a quarter into. Some of the ideas of that law would make for good *voluntary* standards—segregating the games with the most mature content into one area, for example, and asking for proof of age or parental consent before teens can play. Voluntary standards can work: Movie ratings are an example of this, as are ESRB ratings. If a movie theater or retailer can ask for ID before a kid sees an R-rated film or buys an M-rated game, an arcade can do the same before a kid drops money into its games. They should do this. If they don't, you can bet Indianapolis and other governments will try again with the censorship...and they probably won't stop at the arcades.

John Scalzi is a freelance writer and media critic who also runs *GameDad*, a video game site for parents. Visit it at [www.gamedad.com](http://www.gamedad.com).



# NO HOLDS BARRED

Two new contenders fight for the title of ultimate brawler

In the world of wrestling there's always a battle brewing, but here's where things start to get interesting outside of the ring. Remember the original UFC title for the PS one? Not an awful game by any means, but one that was greatly overshadowed by its much better-playing Dreamcast counterpart. Well, aside from the obvious graphical differences, there was a reason for that: The PS one version came from a developer called Opus, while the Dreamcast version was handled by Anchor. Anchor's version of the UFC game was just more fun.

It's now a year later and Crave has begun to show off its

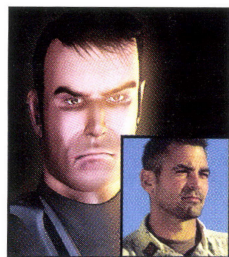
new PS2 UFC game, *UFC: Throwdown* (big screenshot, above). However, THQ has also just announced a UFC-style wrestling game of its own called *Pride* (inset screenshot).

Now, here's the interesting part. Crave's *Throwdown* is once again being developed by Opus, while THQ's *Pride* is being done by none other than...Anchor. THQ has essentially gone in and swooped up the former UFC masterminds and put them to work against their one-time partners. Dirty tactics? Perhaps—but this is down-and-dirty fighting we're talking about. Both titles release next year, so prepare for a super showdown.



## DREAM CAST *Syphon Filter*

Since 1999, Gabe Logan and Lian Xing have enthralled us in their epic struggle to halt the atrocities of the *Syphon Filter* virus through three action-packed games full of political intrigue and drama. Sounds like the perfect formula for a Hollywood blockbuster to us. So, as this issue's monthly Dream Cast, we present our picks for some of the more important characters in the film version of the *Syphon Filter* trilogy. Got any ideas for a Dream Cast of your own for another game? Send us your ideas at [opm@ziffdavis.com](mailto:opm@ziffdavis.com) with the subject of DREAM CAST.



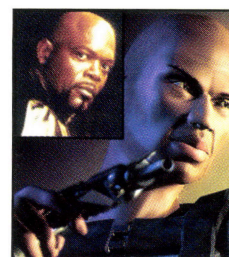
**Gabe Logan:**  
George Clooney

With similar roles in movies like *Three Kings* and *The Peacemaker*, George Clooney brings to the part a lot more than TV medical dramas and bad Batman flicks.



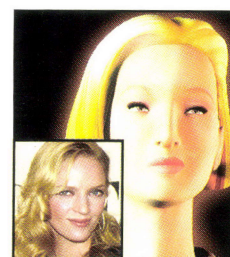
**Lian Xing:**  
Michelle Yeoh

Lian Xing has proven herself to be one *tough* woman you don't want to mess with. So who better to play her than this star of *Crouching Tiger, Hidden Dragon*?



**Lawrence Mulari:**  
Samuel L. Jackson

Combine the smarts of his character in *Jurassic Park* with his ability to kick ass (so well demonstrated in *Pulp Fiction* and *Shaft*), and Samuel L. Jackson is perfect.



**Mara Aramov:**  
Uma Thurman

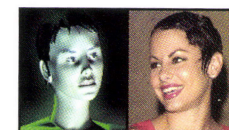
Tall, sexy and lethal, you'll find no one better to portray this Russian assassin than Uma Thurman (*Pulp Fiction*, *Sweet and Lowdown*). (Besides, she needs work!)



Uri Gregorov: Jean Reno



Vincent Hadden: Daniel Benzali



Maggie Powers: Natalie Raitano



Erich Rhoemer: Laurence Fishburne





... *but your*  
**mind**  
*will be*  
**scarred**  
**forever.**

## SILENT HILL 2



Violence  
Blood and Gore



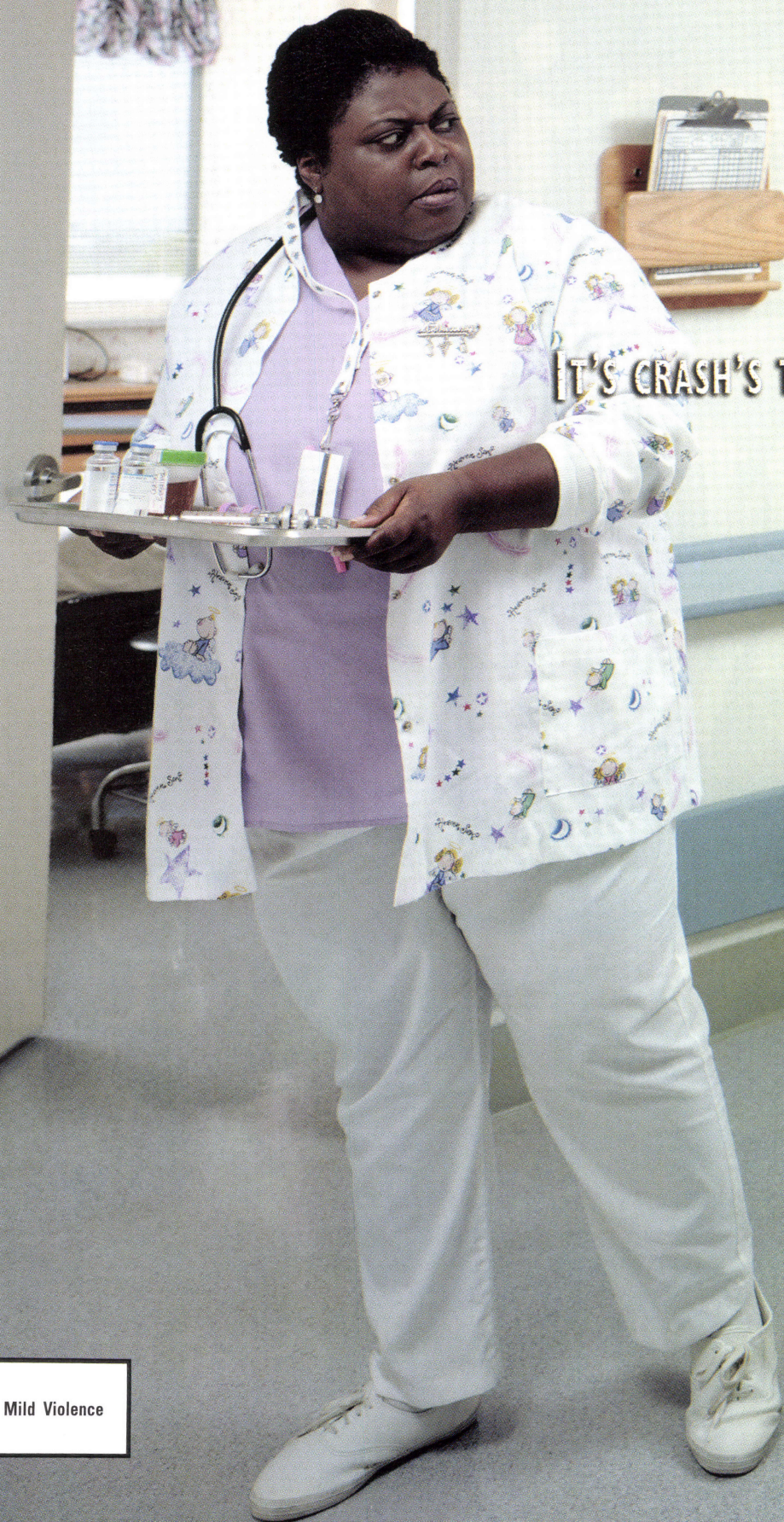
PlayStation®2

SILENT HILL® is a registered trademark of KONAMI COMPUTER ENTERTAINMENT TOKYO, Inc. © 1999 2001 KONAMI COMPUTER ENTERTAINMENT TOKYO, Inc. KONAMI® is a registered trademark of KONAMI CORPORATION. All Rights Reserved. "PlayStation" and the "PS" Family logo are registered trademarks of Sony Computer Entertainment Inc. Xbox and Xbox logos are either registered trademarks or trademarks of Microsoft Corporation in the U.S. and/or in other countries. The ratings icon is a trademark of the Interactive Digital Software Association.





PlayStation 2

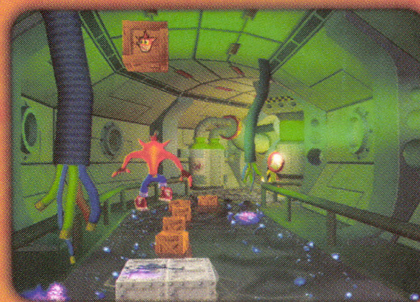


IT'S CRASH'S TOUGHEST ADVENTURE YET.



Mild Violence





The Bandicoot is back, with hotter moves, mind-blowing graphics and cooler vehicles to face his toughest adventure yet. The Wrath of Cortex, it's going to be just like the good old days, only better.



**More Pain. More Game.**

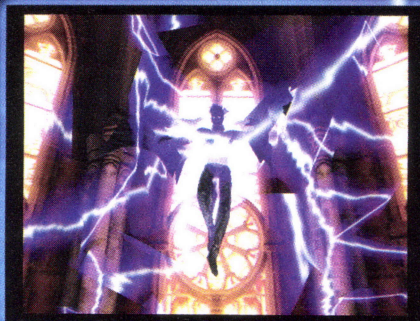
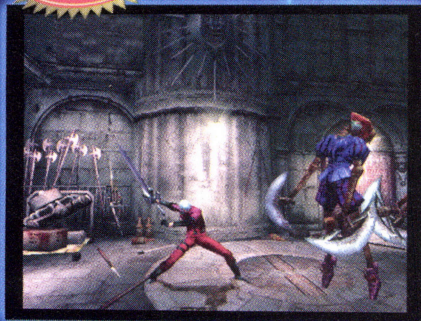
[www.wrathofcortex.com](http://www.wrathofcortex.com)

"Crash Bandicoot: The Wrath Of Cortex" interactive game © 2001 Universal Interactive, Inc. Crash Bandicoot and related characters™ & © Universal Interactive, Inc. All rights reserved. "PlayStation" and the "PS" Family logo are registered trademarks of Sony Computer Entertainment Inc. "KONAMI" is a trademark of KONAMI CORPORATION. © 2001 KONAMI CORPORATION. All rights reserved. All other trademarks are the property of their respective companies.



THE DEVIL DOESN'T KNOW IT YET,  
BUT THERE'S A BULLET  
WITH HIS NAME ON IT.

"BY FAR the best action game  
on PlayStation 2! 10 out of 10!"  
-PSM



Blood  
Violence



PlayStation 2



**E**ONS AGO, IN THE DARKEST REACHES OF HELL, A DEMON SWORDSMAN NAMED SPARDA  
WAGED A ONE-MAN WAR TO SAVE THE HUMAN WORLD FROM DAMNATION. 2000 YEARS LATER,  
A SHADOWY FIGURE NAMED DANTE FINDS CLUES THAT THE DEVIL WILL RISE UP AGAIN.  
SOMEWHERE BETWEEN A MAN AND A DEMON LIES OUR ONLY HOPE FOR SALVATION.

# Devil May Cry

FROM THE CREATORS OF "RESIDENT EVIL"

[DEVILMAYCRY.COM](http://DEVILMAYCRY.COM)



**CAPCOM**



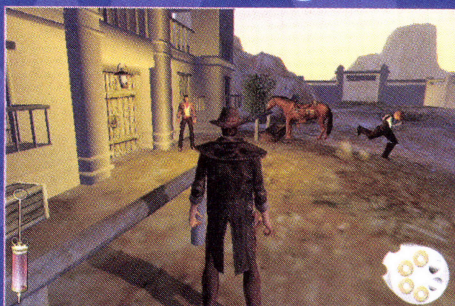


### Maximum Promotion

To help promote Maximo in Japan, Capcom has come up with this rather unique marketing campaign: Preorder the game and get a free pair of Maximo's heart-covered boxers.

## WHAT EVER HAPPENED TO...

# Gunslinger



Let's see, an action/RPG set in the Wild West. Sounds like an odd premise for a game, doesn't it? Perhaps—but for some reason or another, Gunslinger generated loads of interest when it was first announced in early 2000, before the PS2 was even launched in the U.S. Maybe it was because early screenshots of the game looked so promising, or maybe it was that its unique gameplay allowed players to choose whether they want to become a celebrated hero or a wanted outlaw depending on their actions. Whatever it was, Gunslinger sure struck a chord with a lot of you, as we've received tons of mail over the past few months asking what's happened to the game. And that's pretty significant, since Gunslinger hasn't been shown or talked about for over a year now—and it failed to even make an appearance at last year's Electronic Entertainment Expo (E3).

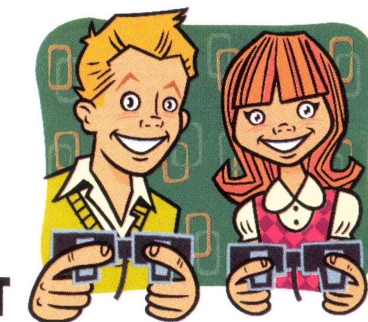
So what's become of Gunslinger? Well, as you may or may not remember, Activision was originally the publisher of the title. Not anymore, though. Earlier this year, the company decided that it would stick with its proven franchises (Tony Hawk, Spider-Man, etc.) rather than take a gamble on something as risky as a Western RPG, and so it decided to shop the game around to other publishers. Interestingly, Sony—which was already working with Gunslinger developer Surreal Software on Drakan: The Ancients' Gate—saw promise in the title and decided to pick it up to publish itself.

So where does the game stand now? As far as we know, it's still happening, although it won't see a release until summer 2002 at the earliest. Surreal's primary focus at the moment is finishing up Drakan: The Ancients' Gate for a winter release.

Wanna get the scoop on a game that's fallen off the radar? Then just send an e-mail to [opm@ziffdavis.com](mailto:opm@ziffdavis.com) with the subject "What Ever Happened to..." and we'll look into it for you.

## PLAYSTATION APTITUDE TEST

- How much did Naughty Dog (then called Jam Software) earn for its first published game?
  - \$80,000
  - \$15,000
  - \$5,000
  - \$250
- The Mayor of Jak's home village in Jak and Daxter is voiced by Bob Hastings. What is Hastings' most popular contemporary role?
  - Kain in the Legacy of Kain games
  - The cat on *Sabrina the Teenage Witch*
  - Commissioner James Gordon in the Batman cartoons
  - The MovieFone guy
- Who is the Sega mastermind behind Virtua Fighter 4?
  - Yu Toyota
  - Yu Suzuki
  - Yu Mitzubishi
  - Yu Daihatsu
- Which pop star appears in Sega's Space Channel 5 games?
  - Britney Spears
  - Stephen Tyler
  - Eminem
  - Michael Jackson
- Shadow Hearts developer Sacnoth is responsible for which PS one RPG?
  - Legend of Dragoon
  - Koudelka
  - Eternal Eyes
  - Kartia
- What was the first Infogrames game released under the Atari label?
  - Splashdown
  - MX Rider
  - NASCAR Heat 2002
  - Looney Tunes: Sheep Raider
- Which of these WWF "ladies" is noticeably absent from the SmackDown! Just Bring It lineup?
  - Trish Stratus
  - Chyna
  - Lita
  - Ivory
- Which of the following is not one of the mafioso in Grand Theft Auto III?
  - Tony Cipriani
  - Joey Leone
  - Luigi Goterelli
  - Salvatore Spicolli
- Lucy Liu, who provides voice-overs for SSX Tricky, has not appeared in which of the following films?
  - Payback
  - Jerry Maguire
  - Tomorrow Never Dies
  - Shanghai Noon
- Which of these sports has Shaun Palmer (of Shaun Palmer's Pro Snowboarder) not competed in?
  - Mountain Biking
  - Supercross
  - Surfing
  - Skiing



## DATA STREAM

### Optic Wakes It Up



New Canadian developer Optic Interactive is hard at work on Pro Wakeboard 2002, which we're told will institute new gameplay concepts we've not yet seen in an extreme-sports title. Expect it this summer.

### Rainbow Bought



Recently on fire with a bunch of PS2 hits (ATV Offroad Fury, Splashdown), Rainbow Studios has been bought by publisher THQ. Along with its other recent acquisition (Volition, working on Red Faction 2), THQ looks primed for lots of PS2 success down the road.

Answers: 1.d 2.c 3.b 4.d 5.b 6.b 7.b 8.d 9.c 10.c

## WWW.PENNY-ARCADE.COM

### Kingdom Hearts triggers a flurry of other strange collaborations.

Mattel and Blizzard unite for *World Of Warcraft* - seek out the magical Card of Endless Credit with your friends online in the first MMORPG. Guide Barbie, Skipper and their friends from Generation Girl through an expansive subterranean mall packed with vintage clothes, cute boys, and deadly Orcs.



Capcom Vs. Looney Toons 2001: *Loonagaddon* It's time to settle the score! It's an all-out slug-fest when two unlikely universes collide in this battle of epic proportions!



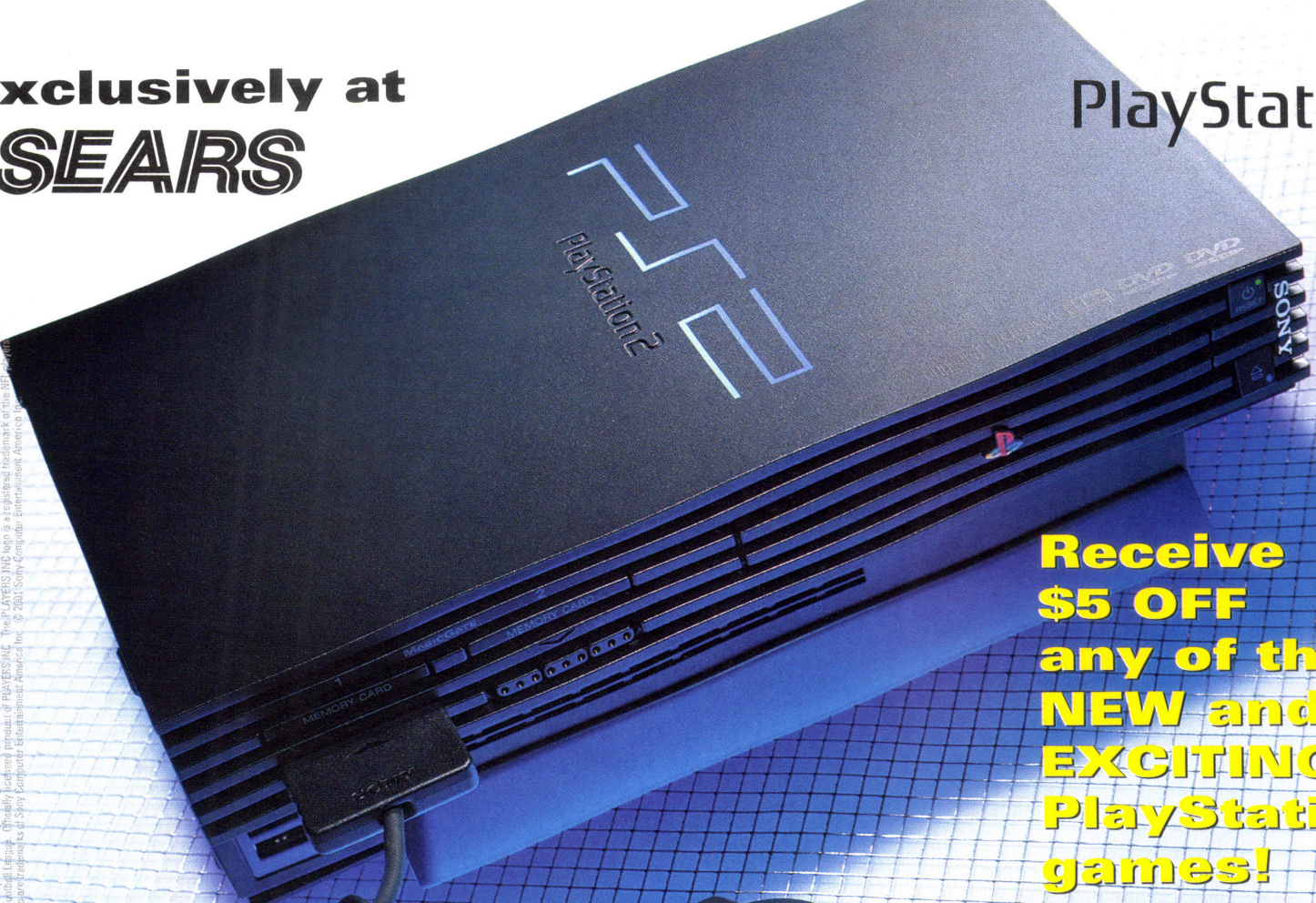
Look out, Cacodemons: There's a new mouse in town. Don Bluth joins forces with id Software to spawn *The Ultimate Tail 3: Fievel Goes To Hell*.





Exclusively at  
**SEARS**

PlayStation®2



**Receive  
\$5 OFF  
any of these  
NEW and  
EXCITING  
PlayStation®2  
games!**



Jak and Daxter: The Precursor Legacy™  
ICO™ • OKAGE: Shadow King  
Kinetic™ • Gran Turismo™ 3 A-spec  
NFL GameDay™ 2002

**\$5 off**

STORE COUPON • EXPIRES 2/15/02



**\$5 off**

**Receive \$5 OFF one of these  
PlayStation®2 games!**

Jak and Daxter: The Precursor Legacy™  
ICO™ • NFL GameDay™ 2002 • Kinetic™  
OKAGE: Shadow King • Gran Turismo™ 3 A-spec



Good for \$5 off the purchase of Jak and Daxter: The Precursor Legacy, ICO, NFL GameDay 2002, Kinetic, OKAGE: Shadow King, and Gran Turismo 3 A-spec at Sears electronics department. Off regular purchase price. Valid 11/12/01 - 2/15/02 only. Offer not good on layaway balances, gift certificates or credit card payments. Not valid with any other coupons or offers. Limit one coupon per transaction. One per customer. Void if copied or transferred and where prohibited by law. Cash value 1/20c. 2001 Sears Roebuck and company. Satisfaction guaranteed or your money back. "PlayStation" and the "PS" Family logo are registered trademarks of Sony Computer Entertainment Inc.

**SEARS**



# PLAYSTATION YEAR

Believe it or not, the PlayStation is now six years old. We look at the most significant events in each year.

At the tail end of 1996 Core Design and Eidos introduced the world to Lara Croft when it unleashed *Tomb Raider* to enthusiastic fans. Initially released for the Sega Saturn, the PlayStation and the PC, it gained momentum throughout the 1996 holidays and continued to grow in popularity throughout 1997 thanks to Lara's considerable appeal. And very large breasts, no doubt. By the time a sequel was announced, along with an agreement with Sony to keep Lara exclusive to the PlayStation (it was also on the PC—the Sony deal was just for consoles), Lara was appearing anywhere and everywhere. Few video game characters had captured the hearts of the world in quite the same way. There was talk of Lara toys, merchandise, T-shirts and even, quite

incredibly, a movie. At the time, the whole thing seemed unstoppable...who would have thought it would end up being milked so ludicrously hard in the years to come?

The Lara phenomenon wasn't the only major event of the

PlayStation's third year, though. The extreme-sports craze kicked off on Jan. 15 when 989 Sports released the reasonably well-executed and moderately well-received *Cool Boarders*. Little did we know that it would kickstart an entire genre of video games that would help drive sales of the PlayStation even higher.

## 1/31/97 FFXII HITS JAPAN

In Japan another world-changing phenomenon was taking place. On Jan. 31 *Final Fantasy VII* hit stores to a frenzied response. A U.S. release was still months away because of the extensive translation work required on the four-disc game, but anticipation was higher for *FFVII* than it was for anything else thus far. About one week later, the first of a flurry of idiotic questions asking whether you could revive Aeris hit the newsgroups and chat rooms. You CAN'T, OK? You just CAN'T. Now will you please DROP IT.

At the end of February Namco followed up the incredible *Tekken 2* with *Soul Blade*, a conversion of its popular arcade weapons-based fighter. Although not as successful as the *Tekken* series, hardcore gamers loved it—and bought enough copies that future sequels were assured.

On March 5 Square announced that it was setting up a huge studio in Hawaii to work on a number of projects. Initially the focus of the division would be the sequel

to *FFVII*, but another "secret" project was rumored to be in the works. Although not announced for some time, the studio went on to be the main office for Square Pictures, which produced the recent box-office disaster *Final Fantasy: The Spirits Within*.

## FOOTBALL SEASON

On Aug. 26 both 989 Studios' *GameDay 98* and EA Sports' *Madden NFL 98* hit stores and began a war that would continue for several years. These, of course, were the days when both franchises were worth their weight in gold and sports fans were polarized into two camps on who favored which game. Reviews were stellar for both titles and sales of both games helped drive PlayStation system sales throughout the football season.

The day after the football games arrived, Sony released the Dual Analog pad—some would argue as a response to Nintendo's analog-enabled N64 pad. Different from the now-ubiquitous Dual Shock, the pad proved incredibly popular, albeit short-lived.

## NO, YOU CAN'T REVIVE HER

After a summer lull, we were treated to a fabulous fall and win-

ter for PlayStation. In early September *P.S.X.* magazine transformed into the *Official U.S. PlayStation Magazine* and scored massive sales thanks to its packed-in demo disc.

On Sept. 3, Square and Sony released *Final Fantasy VII* here and immediately set new sales records. It went on to be a record-breaking game and has now sold almost 9 million copies worldwide. As happened after the Japanese release, within days of the launch gamers began to ask if you could revive Aeris after she dies. Yes, it's sad. Yes, it's a defining moment in video games...but no, you can't revive her. So, uh, get over it already, OK?

After the emotional roller coaster served by Square, what we all needed on Sept. 19 was a good fart joke. *Oddworld: Abe's Oddysee* provided nicely in this department and won over gamers with its charming story, wit and gorgeous visuals. It's a shame the team sold out to Microsoft, isn't it? The *Oddworld* franchise is now an Xbox-exclusive.

## THEY KEEP GETTING BETTER

Early October saw the yet-to-be-topped *Castlevania: Symphony of the Night* arrive in stores. It didn't have fancy 3D graphics, it didn't do anything particularly flashy—but in terms of pure 2D platform/action gameplay, it rocked. It still remains one of the finest games on the system, and if you don't already

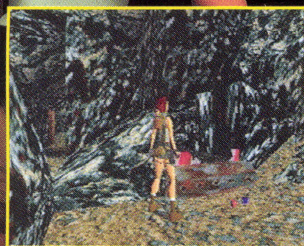
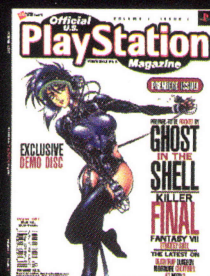
own it, you should do yourself a favor and buy it (it's on the Greatest Hits label now).

Come Nov. 22 it was time for that second *Tomb Raider* to be released, and with the sequel they got everything absolutely spot-on. The adventure flowed wonderfully, the graphics had been tweaked, and Lara was now becoming established as a bona-fide pop-culture diva. *Tomb Raider 2* still stands as the best seller of the franchise, and rightly so. Makes you wish they'd have slowed things down a bit, huh?

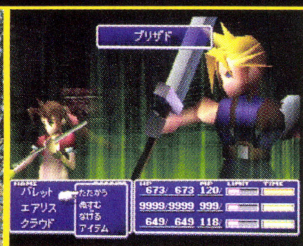
Next month: A new *Resident Evil*, the *Dual Shock* controller, *Gran Turismo* and yet another *Tomb Raider*.



◀ Aeris



Tomb Raider



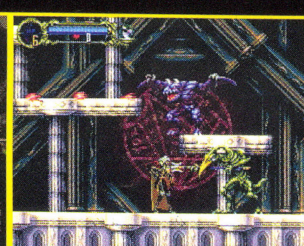
Final Fantasy VII



Cool Boarders



Oddworld: Abe's Oddysee



Castlevania: SOTN



PRO RACER™  
WHEEL:

▶ **SMALL WHEEL. HUGE CONTROL.**

© 2001 Radica China, Ltd. Radica, Gamester, The Unfair Advantage and Pro Racer are trademarks of Radica China, Ltd. Playstation is a trademark of Sony Computer Entertainment America. Driven is a trademark of BAW Entertainment.



THE NEW **PRO RACER™ WHEEL** PUTS THE **UNFAIR ADVANTAGE** IN THE PALM OF YOUR HAND.  
THERE'S NO OTHER WHEEL LIKE IT: SMALL SIZE, HUGE RESPONSE, KILLER CONTROL.  
PRO RACER™ IS READY TO GRIP AND RIP FOR **ALL MAJOR GAME PLATFORMS.**

**GAMESTER™**

THE UNFAIR ADVANTAGE

SEE THE WHOLE

COMPACT  
DISC  
UNFAIR ADVANTAGE



GAMESTER LINE



AT GAMESTERUSA.COM



AND GET A FREE MP3 BY UNCLE MUDFISH



JUST FOR TAKING A SPIN.



# EACH SHALL RISE TO

Born of different worlds, woven together by fate,  
each shall rise to face their destiny. Ryudo has been hired  
to protect a young priestess who must participate in a ceremony to  
halt the encroaching rebirth of Valmar, the God of Darkness.  
Embroiled between the forces of good and evil, Ryudo must follow  
his destiny and save the people he detests so much.



Visit [www.esrb.org](http://www.esrb.org)  
or call 1-800-771-3772  
for more info.



Licensed from ESP/Game Arts by Ubi Soft Entertainment. All rights reserved. Original game (c)2000 Game Arts. English Translation (c)2000 Ubi Soft Entertainment. Grandia is a trademark of Game Arts Co., Ltd. Character designs by Youshi Kanoë. "Carro" character design by Atsuko Nishida. Ubi Soft Entertainment and the Ubi Soft logo are registered trademarks of Ubi Soft, Inc. "PlayStation" and the "PS" Family logo are registered trademarks of Sony Computer Entertainment Inc. The ratings icon is a trademark of the Interactive Digital Software Association.



FACE THEIR DESTINY.

# GRANDIA<sup>TM</sup>

## II

"The Dreamcast version of the game already rocks, so get ready for this one."

*Official PlayStation Magazine*



Over 1,000 characters to interact with in beautiful, varied environments.



Groundbreaking Battle System requiring tactics, skill, timing and technique.



Customize skills, spells and special attacks with an amazingly flexible level advancement system.



PlayStation<sup>®</sup>2



## ONLY IN JAPAN

Toro Goes on Holiday  
Sony CEI, PS2

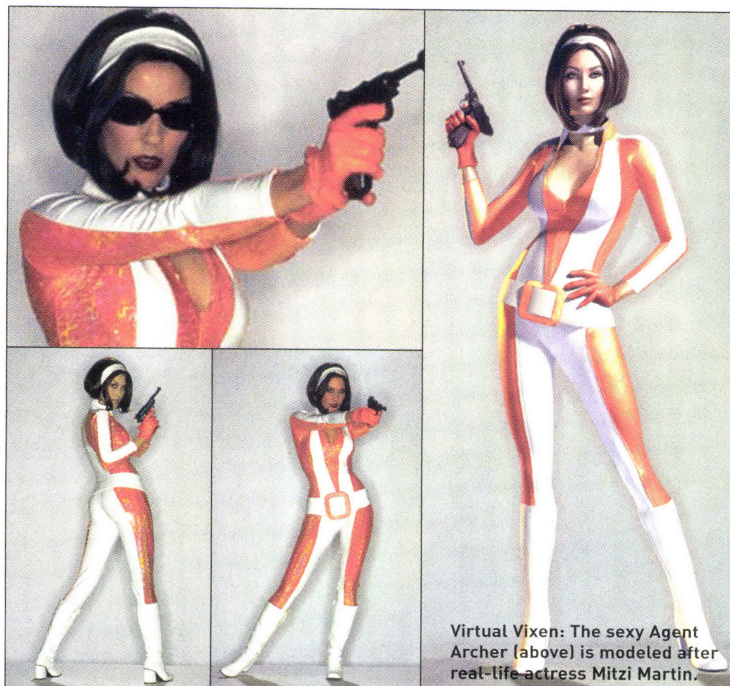


You don't know Toro. And unless you're a Japanese gamer, you probably never will know Toro. But this little white cat is ridiculously popular in Japan, despite coming to fame in a game for Sony's PocketStation memory card/handheld game device (which never even made it over to the U.S.). You've got to be good to push the PocketStation, and Toro did just that: Debut title Doko Demo Issyo—a collection of minigames and virtual pets—sold over 1.1 million copies in the same country that brought us Tamagotchi. Of course, the PocketStation didn't last long, but Toro lived on in a cell-phone version of the game. Toro's latest outing is a bizarre PS2 romp that, as the creative title suggests, has you taking Toro on holiday set against photographic backgrounds of Japan. It's not all fun and games, though, as you have to teach Toro how to speak, by...speaking to him. How this works without a microphone remains to be seen, but Toro will apparently parrot back what he's learned. No word yet, though, on whether Sony has censored out naughty words (or, as we prefer to call it, the fun). Of course, holiday learning (which seems rather blasphemous, doesn't it?) isn't the only thing to do. Oh, no! You also get to talk to townspeople (with Toro), take pictures (of Toro), and even have dinner (with Toro).



## PLAYSTATION'S MASCOT?

Despite having only two versions of Doko Demo Issyo to his name (for now, anyway), Toro is popular enough to have been chosen as the mascot for the PlayStation in Japan. Toro appears virtually everywhere PlayStation is mentioned—marketing materials, commercials, even on billboards. Whereas in the U.S. Sony CEA has always been very adamant that the PlayStation doesn't have one true mascot, Sony CEI feels this friendly feline has just the right stuff to represent the gaming platform in Japan. In fact, you can't get very far at a Sony event without running into someone dressed in a Toro costume. Heck, Sony even went out of its way to throw an elaborate party to celebrate Toro's recent birthday!



Virtual Vixen: The sexy Agent Archer (above) is modeled after real-life actress Mitzi Martin.

# MODEL CITIZEN

The heroine of No One Lives Forever is more than just a game designer's fantasy gal

Play enough video games and you'll begin to wonder if the designers live on some strange planet where there's no gravity and, in case of an emergency, the women have been genetically engineered to be used as flotation devices. But the female hero of No One Lives Forever doesn't come from some strange, buoyant world; she hails from our very own planet, Earth. Rather than create a woman out of their own sick minds, the developers of No One Lives Forever modeled their heroine, Agent Archer, after Mitzi Martin, a model and actress who's appeared in such films as *Dude*, *Where's My Car?* and *The Adventures of Joe Dirt*, as well as in commercials for Lubriderm, Miller Beer and American Express.

**So how can I become a video game hero? Because I've been working out...**

Well, you have to wait for a casting call. The guys at Fox had decided to model the character after a real person, so they held a casting call. And since they had an idea of who the character was, and I fit that image, I got the part.

**How exactly did they model the character after you? Did they get some old guy with a measuring tape to do it?**

No, they just took pictures. First they photo-imaged my face, taking pictures from the front and the side and so on, and then the designers created the character's face from the photographs. They did a pretty good job. I didn't expect it to look like me, but it does.

**What about the character's body?**

They took that from the pictures as well. The computer image is very small, obviously, so they didn't need my exact sizes; they

just needed to make it proportional, so they based it on other pictures they had taken.

**Were you at all worried that they would do something weird with the body, like give your character huge boobs?**

That was one of my concerns—that she was going to be one of these out-of-proportion characters like in *Tomb Raider*. In fact, I specifically asked about the breasts because that's kind of a weird thing to have done to you. But when I sat down with the guys from Fox Interactive, one of the first things they said to me was that they actually wanted the character to be realistic.

**You're an actress and model, which means you must get hit on all the time. Are you prepared to be hit on because you're a video game character?**

The people at Fox asked me that same question. I am prepared for it to happen, but I don't know how I'm going to feel when it does because it's weird to be hit on as a computer character.

**Are you into video games yourself?**

I don't know very much about them, but I have nieces and nephews who are.

**They must've been psyched when you told them you're going to be a video game hero.**

Actually, they didn't believe me. I kept telling them I'm going to be in this game, but they were just like, "Yeah, right."

**If they make No One Lives Forever into a movie, do you automatically get the role?**

There's a movie clause in the contract, but it doesn't guarantee I'd get the part. Like every other actress, I'd have to audition. Though, as you know, I have a bit of an advantage.

—Paul Semel

## DATA STREAM

### Dinos Strike Back



Capcom is currently working on a new PS2 light-gun shooter called *Gun Survivor 3: Dino Crisis*. Featuring a new sniper mode and lots of angry dinos to fend off, the game should hit the U.S. next year.

### Virtual Assassin



Eidos is working on *Hitman 2* for the PS2, a sequel to its hit PC game in which you take on the role of an assassin who has to wack a bunch of high-profile underworld officials. Look for it next spring.

### Sims Come Home



Hinted at in the past by Clish, EA is now officially working on a version of the popular family simulation game *The Sims* for the PS2. Look for it next fall.

### PS2 Alpine Skiing



Namco is working on a PS2 port of its upcoming arcade skiing game *Alpine Racer 3*, due out next summer. The game features courses modeled from actual satellite data.



# The Place to Be

Celebrating in style for PS2's birthday

**What:** Invitation-only, one-year anniversary party for PlayStation 2, thrown by Sony Computer Entertainment of America.

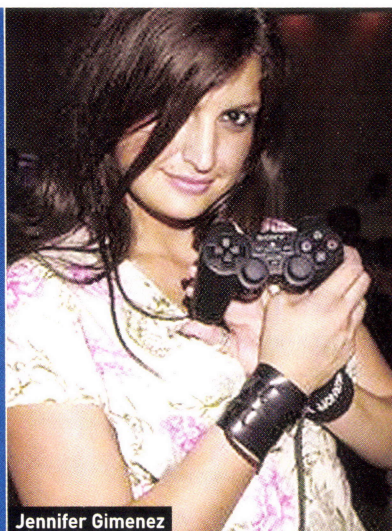
**Celebrity Guests:** Courteney Cox Arquette and David Arquette, Rebecca Romjin-Stamos, Patricia Arquette, Emilie de Ravin, Seann William Scott, Tobey Maguire, Kirsten Dunst, Tara Reid, Crispin Glover, David Spade, Aaron Eckhart, Leonardo DiCaprio, Bill Maher, Fred Durst, Kevin James, Hugh Hefner, Andrew Keegan, Chris Klein, Jennifer Gimenez, Chris Masterson, Alicia Keys and many more.

**When and Where:** Oct. 18, at the St. Regis Hotel in Century City, Calif., where the entire basement was converted into game rooms and lounge space. Along with the copious amounts of booze and grub, the PS2 kept people entertained with *Gran Turismo 3*, *Jak and Daxter*, *Frequency*, *James Bond In Agent Under Fire*, *NBA Street* and more. In the ballroom, soul diva Alicia Keys performed an energetic set to an enthralled crowd.

**Moments:** The afterparty, at which particularly hardy folks continued to dance and drink until 5 a.m.; *OPM's* Zoe Flower was one of the few to survive this long. David Arquette, in a questionable choice of sport coat (see photo, far right), really digging *NBA Street*. EA's "Bond Girls" lolli about on a big white faux-fur rug in just their underwear (along with a suitably dumfounded representative not knowing whether to avert his eyes). Fred Durst, arriving fashionably very late. Leonardo DiCaprio, Tobey Maguire and Kirsten Dunst lying on beds playing games together while staring into the ceiling-mounted flat-panel TVs.

## 5 MILLION REASONS TO CELEBRATE

- Number of PS2s sold in North America since the Oct. 26, 2000, launch: 5 million.
- Number of units shipped: 8.6 million.
- Estimated number of PS2s sold by the end of Sony's 2002 fiscal year (March 31, 2002): 7 million in North America, 20 million worldwide (although sources at Sony are optimistic that they'll sell more than the official estimates!).



Jennifer Gimenez



Courteney and David Arquette



## TOP 10 BEST-SELLING FIRST-YEAR PS2 GAMES

Game Name	Publisher	Rating
1 Madden NFL 2001	EA	●●●●●
2 Gran Turismo 3: A-spec	Sony	●●●●●
3 Madden NFL 2002	EA	●●●●●
4 Tekken Tag Tournament	Namco	●●●●●
5 SSX	EA Big	●●●●●
6 NBA Street	EA Big	●●●●●
7 Onimusha: Warlords	Capcom	●●●●●
8 NBA Live 2001	EA	●●●●●
9 Midnight Club	Rockstar	●●●●●
10 ATV Offroad Fury	Sony	●●●●●

SOURCE: NPD TRSTS VIDEO GAMES SERVICE



Andrew Keegan



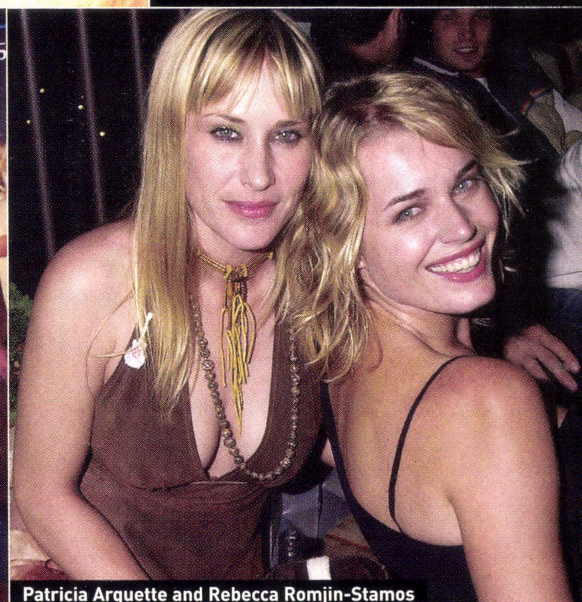
## OVERHEARD

"I've only ever played Nintendo. Whoops! I said the N-word!"

—Emilie de Ravin (from UPN's *Roswell*) overheard at the Sony party sushi bar



Hef and friends



Patricia Arquette and Rebecca Romjin-Stamos

Celebrity photos left to right- DeGuire/WireImage; Weeks/AP; DeGuire/WireImage; Riha/AP; DeGuire/WireImage; Weeks/AP; DeGuire/WireImage



# Clish MacLaver's GOSSIP GOSSIP

**Gossip, rumor and scandal.  
Gaming's biggest secrets dug up  
and served with gravy.**

Now that all of this year's big games are out, it's time to turn our attention to the big stuff for 2002. I've been partying like a maniac lately, with charity dinners, holiday bashes and drinking binges all attended by the game industry's elite (and me). At these debauched events up and down the Left Coast, high-level execs have felt the need to divulge all kinds of groovy tidbits, while others have simply felt that they can seduce me. You want the juicy stuff that no one else knows about? Well, here's some of it. Watch out for more gossip soon when I start my regular appearances on our new Web site [www.gamers.com](http://www.gamers.com) in the near future.

## GRAND THEFT AUTO 4

If you've already played all the way through to the end of GTA3, you'll no doubt have already guessed this, but it's safe to say that the enormous success of the game has all but assured the possibility of a sequel. I don't have any solid info yet, but based on rumors I've heard, I'd expect to see a move away from Liberty City and a new collection of reprobates and gangsters brought into the mix. Now that the technology which made GTA3 possible is established, I hear that building a new story around

the same system will be comparatively simple. When can we expect it? My best guess would be a year from now.

## GAME, SET, AND MATCH TO SEGA?

You may have been able to tell already from the escalating ad battle, but EA Sports and Sega Sports are clearly gunning for each other. Despite going head to head in just about every area, I heard this month that one sport EA won't be touching is tennis. Why? I'm not entirely sure, but given the quality of Sega's Virtua Tennis on the Dreamcast, we can rest assured that its upcoming Tennis 2K2 (with the lovely Williams sisters as cover stars) will be an absolute gem—so much so that maybe EA Sports has been scared off?

## GAMES ON THE TUBE

TV studio execs seem to have a new passion: video game shows. No doubt spurred on by business analysts declaring video games "recession-proof," along with the immense success of the PS2 and the recent launch of two new systems, gaming is "where it's

at." If your cable service carries the somewhat-obscure Discovery Science channel, you'll no doubt already be enjoying the whimsical Canadian dalliances of the *Electric Playground* folks. For next year there are rumors of a new show on the Sci-Fi Channel, more games coverage on Fox Sports, and a 24-hour gaming channel hitting cable boxes before the summer. Maybe this is my chance to become rich and famous? What do you think? Can a Scottish-American become a household name?

## MORE GT CONCEPTS

If you check out the PS2 previews this month, you'll see screens from the fabulously funky-looking Gran Turismo Concept game. This early build features some oddities that only real car loons like Davison will get off on. No word on a U.S. release yet, but

ideas we had we couldn't include in Tekken 4. We have plans to use the 3D arenas in more interesting ways, and you will see some of that realized in the next update in the series."

## ANYONE STILL CARE ABOUT MORTAL KOMBAT?

Gone are the days when slapping the Mortal Kombat banner on anything would make it sell. Politicians still use it as a whipping boy for video game violence, but I'm starting to think that Sen. Lieberman is the only person who remembers the game these days. This isn't stopping Midway from working on a new game for PS2, though. Undeterred by the upcoming onslaught of new fighting games, members of the original team are soldiering away on something that I hear has a lot in common with Tekken and



## E-MAIL ME!

Got some good gaming gossip? Or anything you want to say to me? If you hear anything juicy, or get your hands on some cool screens or pictures, send me an e-mail at the following address: [clish\\_macclaver@ziffdavis.com](mailto:clish_macclaver@ziffdavis.com)

there's a team at Square beaver away on a new Final Fantasy Tactics for PS2. All

**"Expect to see a move away from Liberty City and a new collection of reprobates and gangsters..."**

I've heard that more versions are on the way in Japan. Word has it that marquee-specific versions of Gran Turismo could be available as soon as next year, with both Honda and Nissan said to be very interested in working with Yamauchi and his team on producing something that features historic "classics" as well as future concepts. The Mk 1 Civic and the 2003 NSX in the same game? Japanese car fans will wet themselves.

## TEKKEN 5 ALREADY?

Tekken 4 isn't out yet, and hasn't even been shown to the public in anything other than arcade form, but Namco head honcho Hajime Nakatani is already talking about doing another one. In a recent interview with *Computer & Video Games* in the U.K., he was quoted as saying, "there were many

Soul Calibur. Imagine a great-looking 3D fighter with all the range-weapons that you associate with Raiden and chums. The rumors indicate that the game will boast an impressive roster of characters, possibly in excess of 20! Don't expect the new game to feature a number in the title...my bet is a Twisted Metal-style return to form. Mortal Kombat: Black? Nah...but you get my drift.

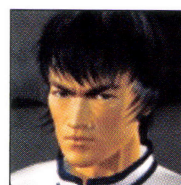
## MORE TACTICS AT LAST

This one's been brewing for a while—you could argue that it was simply inevitable—but

together now... "Yay!" C'mon! More! Louder! As far as I'm aware, the title isn't Final Fantasy Tactics 2, but it will bear some kind of subtitle instead. As is typical for the FF world, though, it's unlikely that any scenarios or characters from the previous game will make an appearance. One rumor I've heard is that the team may be bringing in characters from previous Final Fantasy adventures, as they're doing with Kingdom Hearts. An army with Vivi, Cloud, Tidus and Squall, perhaps?

## BITS AND BOBS

Expect to see new information emerging about the new Lara Croft game in the next month or so. With Soul Reaver 2 being a PS2 exclusive, I would expect to hear news of a similar arrangement being made around Tomb Raider. • Rumors persist about the motorcycle variant of Gran Turismo, although word has it that the project has been pushed back 'til 2003. • Dark Cloud 2 could be with us by next September, I hear. Let's hope so. • Still no word on Devil Never Cry/Devil May Cry 2, but I understand that a story has already been hashed out and preliminary work is under way. • Rumors persist that the new Contra game will be previewed early next year. • Watch for the sequel to No One Lives Forever to hit the PS2 far more quickly than the first one did.





PlayStation 2



# GOOD vs. or EVIL

Go with evil. You can hit restart  
when you get to hell.



As Rick you'll have a cool arsenal of  
swords, shotguns and revolvers.

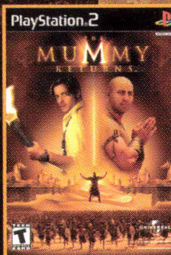


As Imhotep, you'll use brute strength and  
have the awesome power to cast spells.



Your quest to defeat the  
Scorpion King takes you to London,  
Cairo, and the Hamunaptra ruins.

Wanna be bad? Good. In the Mummy  
Returns video game, you can be heroic  
Rick O'Connell or evil Imhotep. But  
either way you'll be facing pygmy  
mummies, Anubis warriors and mummified  
baboons, bringing all the soul-sucking  
fun of the movie to life in eye-popping  
next-gen graphics. Survive all that, and  
you get to battle the Scorpion King.  
Pray there's an afterlife.



Violence



UNIVERSAL  
INTERACTIVE STUDIOS

[www.universalinteractive.com](http://www.universalinteractive.com)

THE  
MUMMY  
RETURNS

[www.mummyreturnsgame.com](http://www.mummyreturnsgame.com)

"The Mummy Returns" interactive game © 2001 Universal Interactive Studios, Inc.™ Universal Studios. Licensed by Universal Studios Licensing, Inc. All rights reserved. "PlayStation" and the "PS" Family logo are registered trademarks of Sony Computer Entertainment Inc. © 2001 The Blitz Games logo is a registered trademark of Blitz Games Ltd. Game Boy Color and the Game Boy Color logo are trademarks of Nintendo. © 2001 Nintendo.





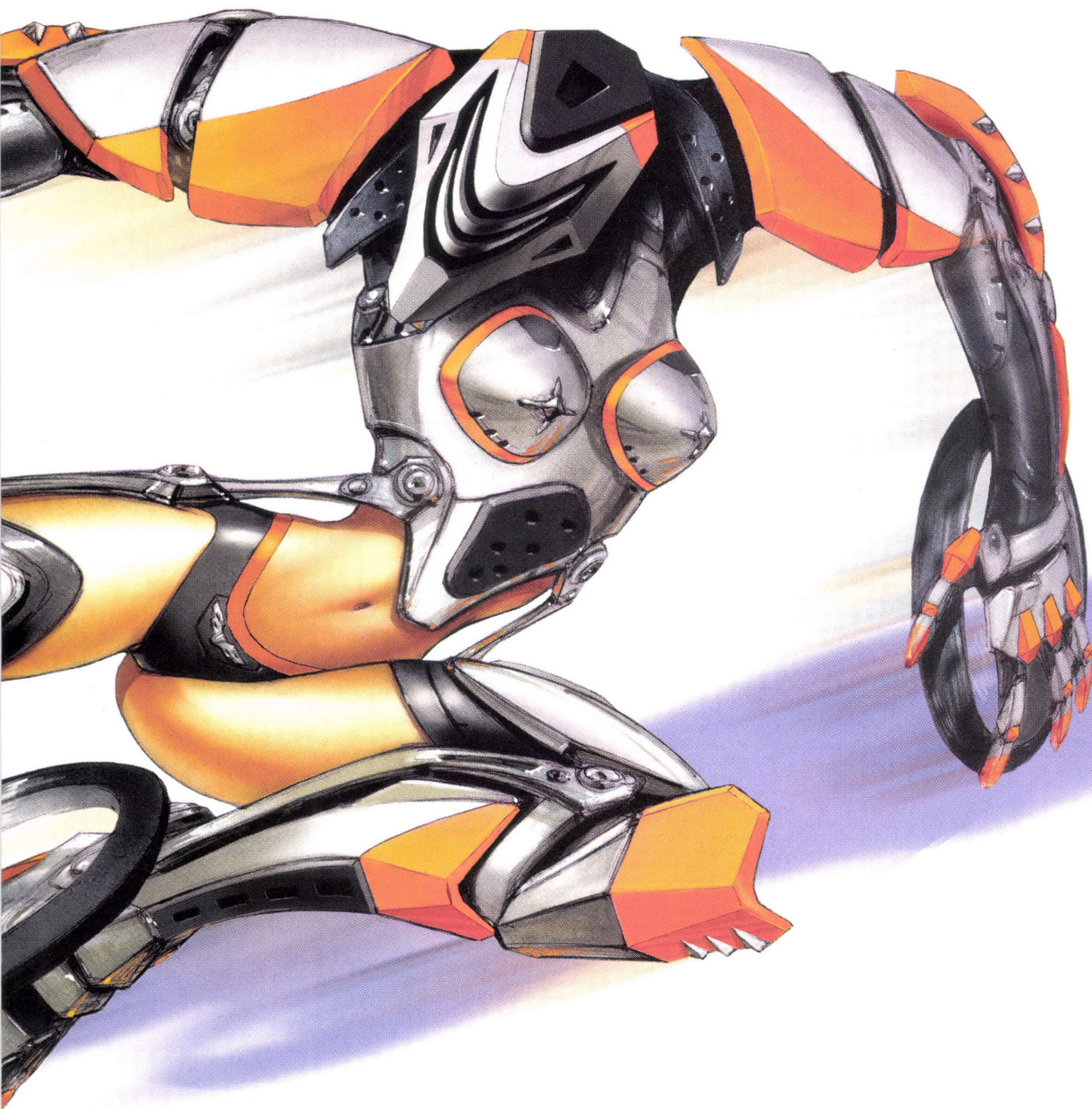
PlayStation 2



RACING HAS EVOLVED™

It's pure speed by any measure. Slip into a Kinetic Suit and feel the intense competition in your fingertips. Scale walls. Cling to ceilings. Pull off ground and aerial stunts on 12 futuristic tracks. Man and machine are united. Fasten your garter belt. [www.scea.com](http://www.scea.com)





**0 TO 60 IN 36-24-36**

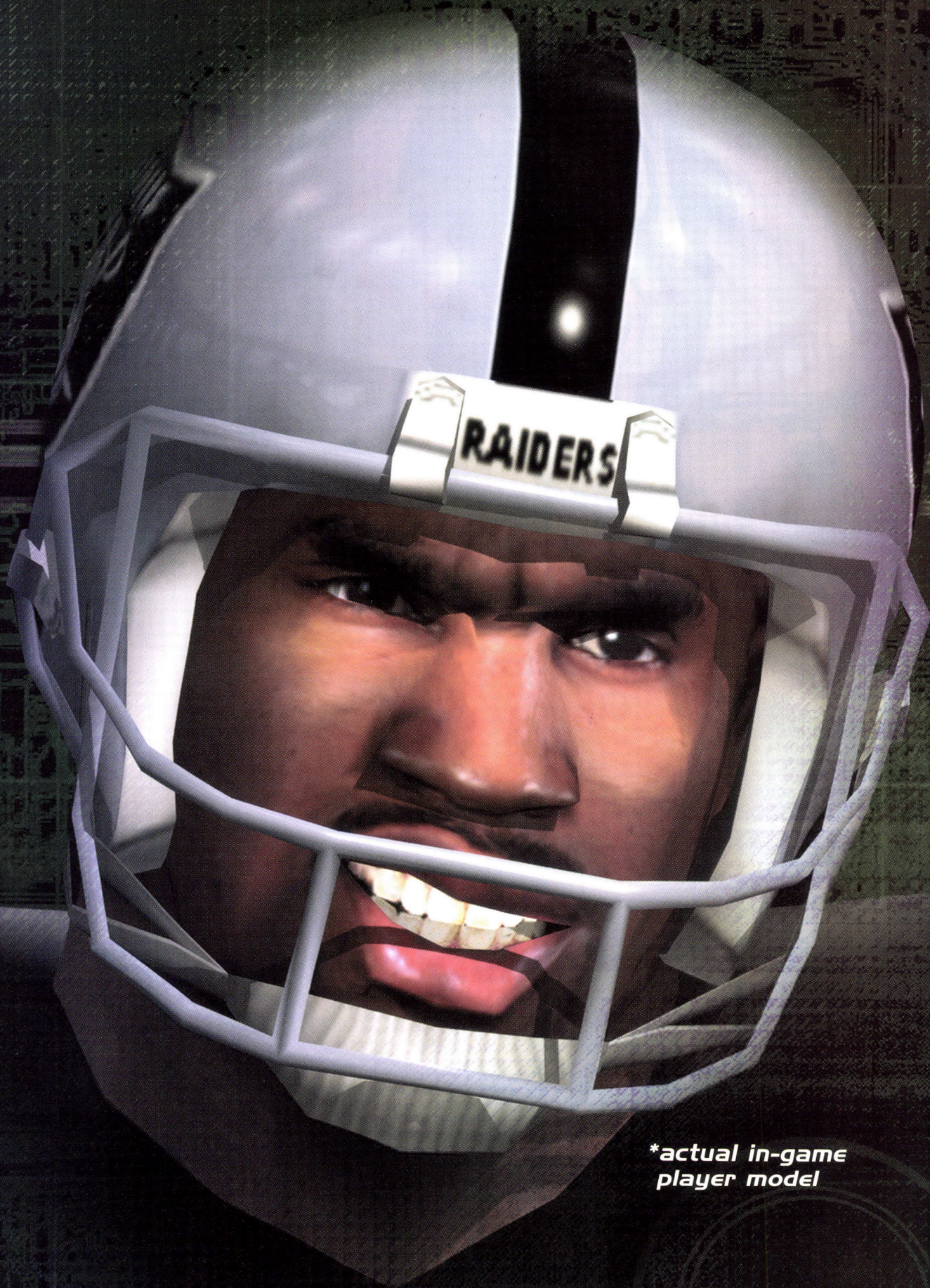


Mild Violence  
Suggestive Themes

Kinetica is a trademark of Sony Computer Entertainment America Inc. © 2001 Sony Computer Entertainment America Inc. "PlayStation" and the "PS" Family logo are registered trademarks of Sony Computer Entertainment Inc.



NFL® BLITZ® 20-02 © 2001 Midway Amusement Games, LLC. All rights reserved. BLITZ, MIDWAY and the Midway logos are trademarks of Midway Amusement Games, LLC. Used by permission. © 2001 NFLP. Team names and logos are trademarks of the teams indicated. All other NFL-related marks are trademarks of the National Football League. Officially Licensed Product of PLAYERS INC. The PLAYERS INC logo is a registered trademark of the NFL Players. www.nflplayers.com © 2001 PLAYERS INC. Used by permission. Distributed under license by Midway Home Entertainment Inc. TM, ® Game Boy Advance and the Nintendo GameCube logos are trademarks of Nintendo. Microsoft, Xbox, and the Xbox logo are either registered trademarks or trademarks of Microsoft Corporation in the U.S. and/or other countries and are used under license from Microsoft. PlayStation and the PS Family logo are registered trademarks of Sony Computer Entertainment Inc. Screen image captures shown taken from the PlayStation 2 computer entertainment system.



*\*actual in-game  
player model*



Visit [www.esrb.org](http://www.esrb.org)  
or call 1-800-771-3772  
for more info.



PlayStation 2



GAME BOY ADVANCE



NINTENDO  
GAMECUBE™





**MIDWAY**  
www.midway.com

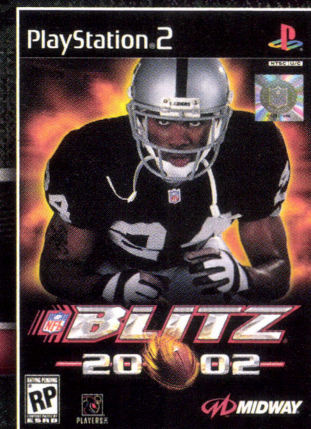
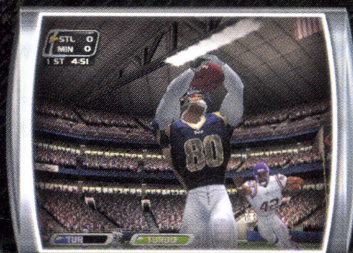
**WE GAVE THE ALL NEW NFL BLITZ 20-02  
WHAT WOODSON GIVES OFFENSES.**

**A HUGE DOSE OF REALITY.**

# **NFL BLITZ 20-02**

NFL Blitz 20-02 has evolved. Real teams, real players, real attitude, but totally re-invented for maximum impact. With an all-new engine powering 8-on-8 action, a new running game dimension, and the revolutionary Impact Player customization feature, NFL Blitz 20-02 delivers "no refs, no rules, no mercy" football for the next millennium.

GAME PREVIEW AT [WWW.NFLBLITZ.MIDWAY.COM](http://WWW.NFLBLITZ.MIDWAY.COM)







## Bookmarks

**www.customtoupee.com**

Where do the world's finest toupees come from? Duh, Korea! Be sure to check out the catalog section, that is as long as you're not eating.

**www.justatip.com**

Send "free, anonymous e-mail" telling your friends(?) about their annoying problems. Topics range from hygiene to hobbies. You can send compliments too, but we all know what's more fun.

**www.flyingmoose.org/tolksarc**

On a big Tolkien kick now that *Lord of the Rings* is out soon? Check out the Tolkien Sarcasm Page for some great humor based on the fantasy author's works.

**www.planettonyhawk.com**

A site dedicated to all of the fantastic Tony Hawk games. Find cheats, codes, reviews and forums for trick-tip trading.

**www.totalvideogames.com**

Great, comprehensive gaming site. Be absolutely sure not to miss the online games, especially Cutie Quake. It's priceless.

**www.worstcasescenarios.com**

The online version of the best-selling book. Includes "How to Hot-wire a Car," "How to Win a Sword Fight" and other vitally important knowledge.

**www.y2khai.com**

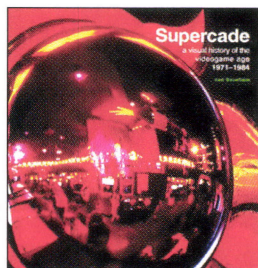
An Elvis-impersonating wannabe gangster sings "Ain't Nothing But a Khai Thing" and "My Name is Khai" as [very] rough parodies of Dr. Dre and Eminem.

**www.gamers.com**

Hey, lookie here, it's *OPM* on the Web, along with all our friends and colleagues. Do you want to be a friend of *OPM*? Sign up here and make your voice heard!

## SUPERCADÉ

A visual history of the videogame age 1971-1984



Of all the video game books out there (and there's been a bit of a rush on them lately), *Supercade* (MIT Press) is by far the heaviest tome of the lot. It's a big, fat and enthusiastic chronology of all those games that don't look half as good as you remember them looking. The slick production and fantastic screenshots are a real trip down memory lane for anyone who spent any time between 1971 and 1984 enjoying the delights of games like *Space Invaders*, *Joust* or *Phoenix*.

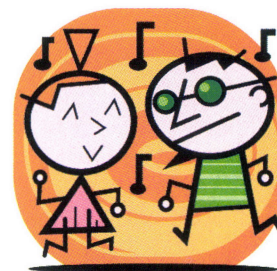
Boasting contributions from a variety of industry stalwarts including "father of video games" Ralph Baer, Leonard Herman, author of the oft-quoted *Phoenix: The Fall and Rise of Videogames*, Steve Kent, author of the recently released *Ultimate History of Video Games*, along with some weirdo named Todd Zuniga. *OPM* columnist Ryan Lockhart also makes an appearance in the book, featured alongside a very large dog with floppy ears.

As works of gaming nostalgia go, this is certainly the classiest. While other books have more studiously accounted the politics of the industry, *Supercade* focuses on the games and the experiences themselves.

## Sound Station

By John Scalzi

Yeah, the water in *Splashdown* sure does look great, but don't let it distract you from the solid, diverse soundtrack. Check out this selection of albums from artists featured in the game.

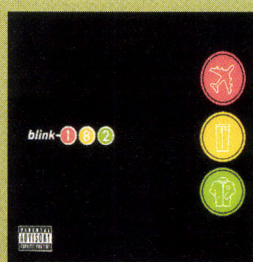


### Blink 182: *Take Off Your Pants and Jacket*

MCA Records

Some music critics have wondered if Blink 182 is going to stop writing about how much it sucks to be a teenage boy now that they're all at or near the 30-year-old mark. I say: Why? It works for them, and it works for their fans. *Pants* is another load of punky-chunky guitars, drums and angst, whipped up into an archetypical frenzy—even the slow parts seem propelled. True, the formula isn't as fresh here as it was a couple of albums ago. But the formula still works. Stay the course, guys.

Final Score ●●●●



### The Donnas: *The Donnas Turn 21*

Lookout! Records

The Donnas are a quartet of female rockers who play fast, three-chord songs about getting trashed, playing dive bars, and fooling around in a distinctly third-base-and-stealing-home sort of way. If this were 1978, the Donnas would become cult icons (in fact, they'd be the Runaways, which spawned both Joan Jett and Lita Ford), but it's 2001, and the Donnas are mostly just an amusing but ultimately marginal time at the CD player. But hey—great cover of Judas Priest's "Living After Midnight."

Final Score ●●●●



### KMFDM: *Xtort*

TVT/Wax Trax Records

Listening to any random KMFDM album is like having your eardrums lovingly tongue-bathed by a feral animal with a serrated metal tongue, and *Xtort*, bless its black, pestilent heart, is even more so. Longtime fans bemoan the relatively sparse contributions of En Esch, but on the flipside, there's a who's who of industrial-rock cameos, including members of Ministry, Revolting Cocks and Einstürzende Neubauten. Slap this puppy in the player and convince your neighbors you're doing something unholy.

Final Score ●●●●●

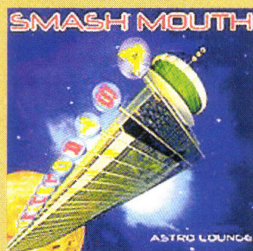


### Smash Mouth: *Astro Lounge*

Interscope Records

Frankly, I was astounded when "All Star" became a hit. Didn't Smash Mouth know they were supposed to have been a one-hit wonder? Guess I was wrong: "All Star" is still maddeningly ubiquitous years after it was released, and the rest of the hit-packed *Astro Lounge* is infected with that same gloss of sunny, happy California punk pop that you either give into or go insane trying to escape from. I gave in. I don't really have time to go insane anymore. I'm on deadline!

Final Score ●●●●●



### SR-71: *Now You See Inside*

RCA Records

SR-71 is another one of those "number bands" (Blink 182, Sum 41, Vat 69—oh, wait, that last one is booze) that sticks to the number-band formula of playing fast, being vaguely punky, and whining about having issues with girls and/or authority. Therapeutically, I'm all for beating some sense into these guys with a heavy lead pipe, but from a music point of view, SR-71 has a nifty sense of melody and pacing to go with the moping, and also seems to accept the idea of adulthood being out there somewhere. Whoa.

Final Score ●●●●●



John Scalzi has been writing reviews since the Donnas all had to be in bed by 7:30 (that's p.m., not a.m.). Visit his Web site at [www.scalzi.com](http://www.scalzi.com), or he'll start making prank calls to your house. Yeah, he's blocked the caller ID, too.



THE ONE  
MIND-BENDING  
FILM THAT  
SET THE  
STANDARD  
FOR ALL  
THAT  
FOLLOWED.

"Without *Tron*, there would  
be no '*Toy Story*'."

— John Lasseter, Director



Over Five Hours Of Incredible Bonus Material Including:

- "The Making Of *Tron*" — All-new, extensive documentary, including new interviews
- Deleted Scenes with all-new introductions by Bruce Boxleitner
- Production Photo Gallery — All-encompassing gallery, including never-before-seen photos
- Audio Commentary with Steven Lisberger, Donald Kushner, Harrison Ellenshaw and Richard Taylor
- 3-D Animated Menus that put you in the world of *Tron*
- Storyboards showcasing early work on Light Cycles
- Storyboard-To-Film Comparisons
- Dolby Digital 5.1 Surround Sound
- THX-Certified — Includes THX Optimizer
- Widescreen (2.20:1) — Enhanced For 16x9 Televisions
- Spanish and French Subtitles

WALT DISNEY PICTURES Presents "TRON" A LISBERGER-KUSHNER PRODUCTION  
Starring JEFF BRIDGES BRUCE BOXLEITNER DAVID WARNER CINDY MORGAN and BARNARD HUGHES Executive Producer RON MILLER  
Music by WENDY CARLOS Songs by JOURNEY Screenplay by STEVEN LISBERGER Story by STEVEN LISBERGER and BONNIE MACCIRD  
Produced by DONALD KUSHNER Directed by STEVEN LISBERGER

Read the Ballantine Book

Original Motion Picture Soundtrack Available Wherever Music Is Sold.

Visit [disneydvd.com](http://disneydvd.com)

Reactivated On  And Video January 15.

PG PARENTAL GUIDANCE SUGGESTED  
SOME MATERIAL MAY NOT BE SUITABLE FOR CHILDREN  
Bonus Material Not Rated

CC

Distributed by Buena Vista Home Entertainment, Inc., Burbank, CA 91521. © Disney Enterprises, Inc.

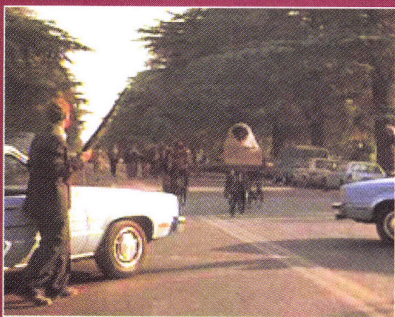
Disney  
DVD



## DVD News

### REVISIONIST STUPIDITY

The good news is that *E.T. the Extra Terrestrial: 20th Anniversary Special Edition* will arrive on DVD next summer. The bad news: There will be a new director's cut of the film with new digitally enhanced special effects, along with "political correctness" changes. One change that we're aware of is a revisionist slap in the face. At one point in the film there are FBI agents carrying guns. But not in the altered version! Now they're carrying walkie-talkies! Thanks, Spielberg. The new generation can take comfort knowing that America's FBI force wouldn't bother bringing guns if there were an alien loose in our boundaries. Good call, Steven.



### LORD OF THE RUSH HOUR?

It's been confirmed by thedigitalbits.com that the two most recent *Lord of the Rings* trailers are hidden on the *Rush Hour 2: Infinifilm Edition DVD*. We're also sad to confirm that Frodo and Bilbo will not be kicking Chris Tucker's ass in Mordor.

### THE WEIGHT OF TIME

For fans of *Groundhog Day* who have yet to buy the DVD, hold on a touch longer! On Jan. 29 a new special edition of the film will be released and feature some worthwhile extras. There will be audio commentary with director Harold Ramis, the new documentary "The Weight of Time" and filmographies.

### YOU, TOO?

If you're a follower of U2, it's been announced that the first-ever U2 DVD is out for world consumption! *U2: Elevation Tour 2001—Live from Boston* includes 19 tracks, multiple angles of that dreamy Bono fellow on select songs, "The Making Of the Filming Of" and "Road Movie" featurettes. It's a whopping two-disc set.

### BATMAN CAN

Yes, yes, animated Batman is on the way. *Batman: Subzero*, the original, unedited *Batman Beyond: Return of the Joker*, and *Batman: The Animated Series* and *The Batman/Superman Movie* are all slated to hit stores sometime next year.

### HAPPY "ANNIVERSARY"

For fans of independent films: the recent hit, *The Anniversary Party*, from co-writers/directors/actors Jennifer Jason Leigh and Alan Cummings will make it to the DVD shelves on Jan. 15. It will feature commentary with Leigh and Cummings, the Sundance Channel documentary "Anatomy Of A Scene," the trailer and DVD-ROM extras like the complete screenplay.

# DVD Reviews

by John Scalzi



### STARRING:

(Ben Affleck, Josh Hartnett)

## PEARL HARBOR: 60TH ANNIVERSARY COMMEMORATIVE SET

Two guys fall in love with the same girl, and it strains their friendship—oh, and by the way, the Japanese bomb the hell out of some ships. This movie was steaming crap on a stick when it came out, and these days, after everything that's just happened, it looks even more pathetic and inconsequential. Special effects are nice, but overall, the whole movie just misses the point by such a margin it's offensive. At the very least, the Commemorative Gift Set attempts to atone with a pair of documentaries about what really went on during Pearl Harbor as well as a historical map. Still, the film's a waste of time and cinematic opportunity.

Movie Score ● DVD Extras Score ●●●●

### AMERICAN OUTLAWS: SE (Kathy Bates, Timothy Dalton)

Well, here's a Western in the (ugh) tradition of *Young Guns*—that is to say, a bunch of young, temporarily hot actors dolled up in chaps with nowhere to go, and nothing to do once they get there. Three reasons to see the film: Oscar winner Kathy Bates gets blown up (a metaphor for her career), former Bond Timothy Dalton wishing he was with Kathy Bates when she went up, and then there's Ali Larter, who looks nice in Western gear. Otherwise, there are 70 years of great Westerns; rent one of

them instead. DVD Extras: director commentary, four featurettes, the screenplay and storyboards.

Movie Score ●●  
DVD Extras Score ●●●●

### BILL AND TED'S BOGUS JOURNEY (Keanu Reeves, Alex Winter)

The second of the "Bill & Ted" films (the first, *Bill and Ted's Excellent Adventure*, also comes out this month) is the better of the two, and is the highest expression of the "two stupid guys"

film genre, most recently celebrated in *Dude, Where's My Car?*. *Bogus* has a strange idiot-savant literacy—any film that can reference both glam-band Poison and Swedish-film giant Ingmar Bergman has something going on under the hood. And then there's Keanu, with his perfect distillation of genial moronism. Is it method acting? Let's hope so. Lame DVD extras, though: just one "making-of" featurette and a trailer. *Bogus*!

Movie Score ●●●●  
DVD Extras Score ●●



## EVOLUTION: SE

(David Duchovny, Julianne Moore)

Director Ivan Reitman looks to see if he's got any of that *Ghostbusters* magic left, and the answer is: Uh, no. But it's not a horribly bad waste of a couple of hours. David Duchovny is a disgraced scientist who discovers life on a fallen meteorite; it quickly adapts and threatens to take over the world, or at least to stuff movie co-star Orlando Jones into its space anus. Julianne Moore is here, too, and I bet she's still wondering why. Don't confuse this with real science, or a real good movie, and everything will be fine. Extras include several deleted scenes, an interview with Reitman, and making-of features.

Movie Score ●●●

DVD Extras Score ●●●●

## GHOSTS OF MARS: SE

(Natasha Henstridge, Ice Cube)

Hey, did you know that director John Carpenter still had a career? I know, I'm surprised, too! But this isn't such a bad flick at all—Natasha Henstridge (you know her as "the chick from *Species*") and Ice Cube team up on the planet Mars to fight zombies possessed by alien ghosts. Or something. Whatever, there's lots of action and stuff blowing up, and of course, that chick from *Species*. Great for cooling off after a tough game of Red Faction. Extras include commentary from Carpenter and Henstridge, effects deconstructions and a video diary.

Movie Score ●●●●

DVD Extras Score ●●●

## HEDWIG AND THE ANGRY INCH: SE

(John Cameron-Mitchell)

Yes, yes. I hear what you're saying: "Oh, God, not another musical about a man whose botched sex-change operation leads him/her/it to become

an embittered and angry punk rocker!" But that's Hollywood for you. No originality at all. Seriously, you'll probably see this flick on some of the cooler "Top 10" lists this year—it's got great original music, a freakish but captivating and sympathetic lead character, and the sort of "who gives a damn?" style that exemplifies punk and makes for an interesting time on the DVD. Not your usual flick. Extras are cool, too: a feature-length documentary on the progression of the story from play to film, a "Select-a-Song" feature and DVD-ROM extras.

Movie Score ●●●●

DVD Extras Score ●●●●

## HAMLET

(Campbell Scott, Lisa Gay Hamilton)

This version of *Hamlet* is, like, the 12,000th filmed version to come out in the last few years (it is actually the second version in the last year, the first being the one starring Ethan Hawke and Julia Stiles). But it has some interesting stylistic touches that make it notable, not the least of which is that Ophelia and her family are African-Americans, and the setting is the post-Civil War South. What does it all mean? Got me; people are always messing with the play like this. But Campbell Scott is one fine Hamlet. This is the fifth *Hamlet* on DVD I know of—mix and match! Extras are sparse: just some behind-the-scenes footage.

Movie Score ●●●●

DVD Extras Score ●

## MOULIN ROUGE: SE

(Nicole Kidman, Ewan McGregor)

Apparently, over at Cannes, people were having fistfights over whether this was a brilliant, postmodern musical, or just director Baz Luhrmann wiggling out with other people's money. I tend more toward the former, though I can see the other argument as well. I mean, this thing is

waaaaaay over the top: Nicole Kidman and Ewan McGregor as star-crossed lovers in turn-of-the-century Paris, belting out medleys of hits from the '70s, '80s, and '90s. Makes no sense whatsoever, but it works. And you can't argue with that. Fabulous extras: two commentary tracks, oodles of "making" featurettes, re-edited dance scenes, multi-angle dance scenes, a live rendition of "Lady Marmalade" and more. Yow.

Movie Score ●●●●

DVD Extras Score ●●●●●

## SCARY MOVIE 2: SE

(Marlon Wayans, James Woods)

I'd personally rather suck on a Liquid Plum'r popsicle than to torment myself with the alleged humor to be found in this, but I will allow that *Scary Movie 2*, like its predecessor, is largely "critic proof"—it does no good to point out that it's sad and unfunny because people who like this stuff simply don't care. So, you know, if you want to see it, knock yourself out. DVD extras: deleted scenes, "making-of" featurette, DVD-ROM extras and a screenplay window (what for?).

Movie Score ●●

DVD Extras Score ●●●●

## TWIN PEAKS: FIRST SEASON

(Kyle MacLachlan, Lara Flynn Boyle)

The perfect holiday gift for the Geek Who Has Everything: the first (and, who's kidding who?—the only watchable) season of the freakiest prime-time show ever. Kyle MacLachlan stars as a zen FBI agent, trying to find out who killed Laura Palmer and why. You come for David Lynch's twisted take on small-town life, but you stay for the pie. Director commentaries, cast interviews and fanzine archives are among the DVD extras.

Movie Score ●●●●

DVD Extras Score ●●●●



# Ho Hum, More Dinosaurs

## TAKING EFFECTS FOR GRANTED

I saw the first *Jurassic Park* for the first time in 1993 at Universal Studios, in a screening theater the movie company has on its lot. It was set up with all the digital bells and whistles, and I and about 200 other critics dropped our jaws when the first dinosaurs tromped on the screen. Then came the infamous T-Rex chase scene, and the critic I was sitting next to bruised my arm, she was clenching it so tight. It was, literally, a gripping movie experience. Fast-forward to 2001, when digital effects are the norm. *JPIII* comes out, I'm watching another T-Rex mudwrestle with a Spinosaurus (even bigger and meaner than it), and part of me is thinking: Did I leave my car lights on? This is how we become jaded to movie magic.

It's really too bad, because objectively, *JPIII* is a snappy, well-paced film, and miles better than *The Lost World*. That one suffered from Spielberg Sequelitis, which dictates that any sequel directed by Spielberg is invariably mean-spirited and not much fun (see also: *Indiana Jones and the Temple of Doom*). This one gets around the problem by switching directors (it falls to Joe Johnston, of *Jumanji* fame) and by keeping things lean and focused on two things only:

Getting humans near the dinosaurs, and then making them run away fast before they get eaten. Oh, they try throwing other stuff in—some junk about an estranged couple (Tea Leoni and William H. Macy) trying to save their marooned son with the help of original *JP* hero Alan Grant (Sam Neill)—but you can ignore all that.

DVD Extras: audio commentary and a bunch of special-effects features, including a visit to Industrial Light and Magic, a "making of" feature, and "turntables" starring your favorite dinosaurs.

# DVD Releases

11/27/2001

Moscow on the Hudson  
Willow: SE

12/4/2001

Almost Famous/Untitled:  
The Bootleg Cut  
America Outlaws: SE  
Ghosts of Mars: SE  
Mixed Nuts  
Pearl Harbor  
Pearl Harbor: 60th Anniv.  
Commemorative Ed.  
Pearl Harbor: 60th Anniv.  
Comm. Gift Set

12/11/2001

Jurassic Park III: CE  
Jurassic Park Trilogy  
Mists of Avalon  
Rush Hour 2  
Sahara

12/18/2001

Motorama  
Moulin Rouge: SE  
The Princess Diaries  
Scary Movie 2

12/26/2001

Evolution



Clockwise: *Jurassic Park 3*, *Ghosts of Mars*, *Hedwig and the Angry Inch*, *Scary Movie 2*, *Evolution*, *Moulin Rouge*





# ***RUN.THINK. SHOOT.LIVE.***

HALF-LIFE IS THE MOST  
FRIGHTENING, INTENSE  
ACTION EXPERIENCE  
AVAILABLE AND ALSO  
**INCLUDES  
HALF-LIFE:  
DECAY**  
AN EXCLUSIVE NEW  
SPLIT-SCREEN  
COOPERATIVE GAME.



EXTRAORDINARY REALISM.



*"The 'best action game ever made' gets even better on the PS2®"*

— Electronic Gaming Monthly

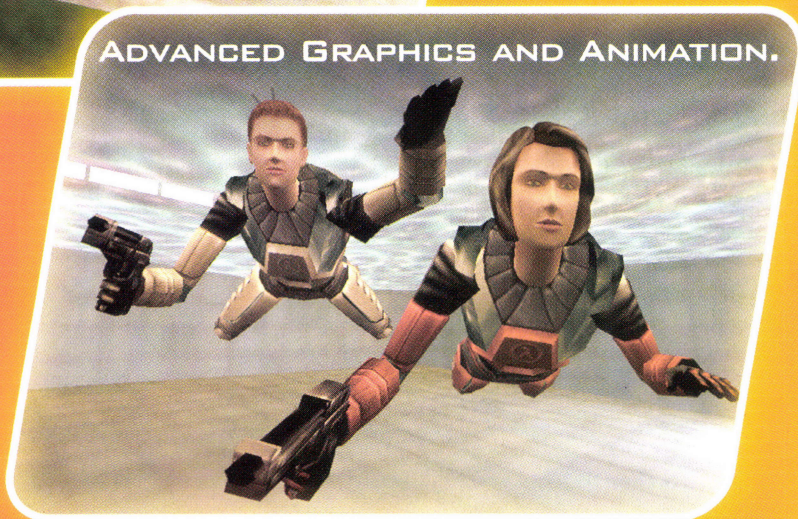
INCREDIBLE ACTION.



UNPARALLELED AI.



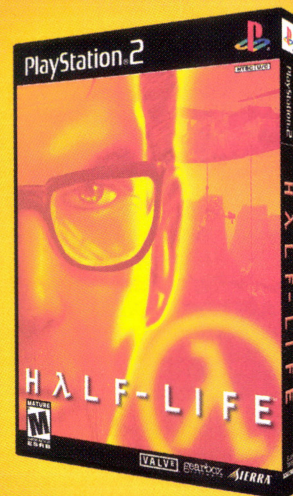
ADVANCED GRAPHICS AND ANIMATION.



**Available  
Now!**

# HALF-LIFE®

## PlayStation®2



Violence  
Blood and Gore



VALVE

gearbox  
software

SIERRA™



# HOLLYWOOD BANTER

Hollywood goes superhero crazy this month, and PlayStation games are sure to follow

## SPIDER-MAN TRILOGY

Both Sony and Sam Raimi are said to be feeling pretty good about the potential for a sequel to their coming Spider-Man movie, which is due to hit theaters in May 2002. According to *Variety*, Sony and Raimi reportedly have already begun preparations to fast track a sequel, as early reactions to both the scripts and early cuts of the movie have been so favorable. The paper also notes that both Tobey Maguire and Kirsten Dunst have option deals for two sequels—so a trilogy seems extremely likely. You can't just have a single superhero flick when an entire trilogy is possible, can you?

[www.variety.com](http://www.variety.com)

## BANA IS BANNER

Last month we told you that Australian actor Eric Bana (you may have seen him in *Romper Stomper*...or maybe not) was in talks to star as Bruce Banner in Ang Lee's upcoming *The Incredible Hulk*. Since then, this has been confirmed, and Bana's deal includes a possible pair of sequels should the movie perform well. What else would you expect? Shooting on the film will start in March 2002, and then a long period of post-production begins, as the massive amount of computer graphics work is done. Contrary to some reports online, Lee still hasn't decided if the Hulk himself will be a big dude painted green or a highly advanced CG model. Expect to see details of a Universal Interactive-produced game based on the movie late next year.

## X-MEN 2 SCRIPT FINISHED

David "voice of Solid Snake" Hayter and Bryan Singer reportedly have completed their work on the script for *X-Men 2*, and every single actor needed to begin production has now signed on to start shooting in early 2002. The story is said to pick up where the last movie left off, with Wolverine searching the icy wastes for clues to his past. Poor Hugh Jackman will have to grow that silly facial hair again. Watch for Gambit and Beast to make their appearances this time.

## BATMAN DISASTERS

The Coming Soon Web site reported last month that many of the proposed Batman movie projects have hit walls for a variety of reasons. The much-ballyhoosed *Batman Beyond*, for instance, has been put on indefinite hold, as it was deemed to be too expensive because of the futuristic setting. Yeah,

OK. Whatever. *Batman: Year One*, meanwhile, which was to be directed by professional weirdo Darren Aronofsky, is still scriptless with writers said to be tearing up everything they've done so far and starting again. May we suggest reading the graphic novel for an idea on how to proceed? The prospect of a Superman and Batman flick, to be written by Andrew Kevin Walker and directed by Wolfgang Peterson, is said to be in jeopardy, with the only feedback we've received being that it's in "development hell" right now.

On a positive note, the Catwoman movie, starring the delicious Ashley Judd, is still in development at Warner Bros. Although it breaks the mold somewhat in terms of story (Catwoman's alter ego is called Patience Price), screenwriter John Rogers is reportedly pleased with the second draft of his script.

[www.comingsoon.com](http://www.comingsoon.com)

## SUPERMAN NOT DEAD

Rumor has it that *Charlie's Angels* director Joseph McGinty Nichol has signed on to direct the much-anticipated new Superman movie. Contrary to other reports, the flick definitely won't be based on the new TV show *Smallville*, nor will it deal with the death of Superman, as Tim Burton's adaptation was said to have done. Still no word on who will suit up as Supes, although we're fairly positive that Nic Cage no longer has an interest in the part. Our bet is on someone young and fairly unknown. Girl readers will be sad to hear that it probably won't be Dean Cain.

## JUDGE DREDD IS BACK

Fans of the British comic book sensation *Judge Dredd* will be pleased about the franchise's new lease on life. According to *Variety*, 2000 AD has signed with Shoreline Entertainment for two movies. The first will be called *Judge Dredd: Dredd Reckoning*, which focuses on the title character as he comes to grips with his losing confidence in a corrupt legal system.

The second project has the title *Judge Dredd: Possession*, which, if it happens, would bring the popular bad-guy character Judge Death to the screen. The story finds Dredd facing the moral dilemma of whether or not he should kill a friend who is possessed by Judge Death, a being who comes from another dimen-

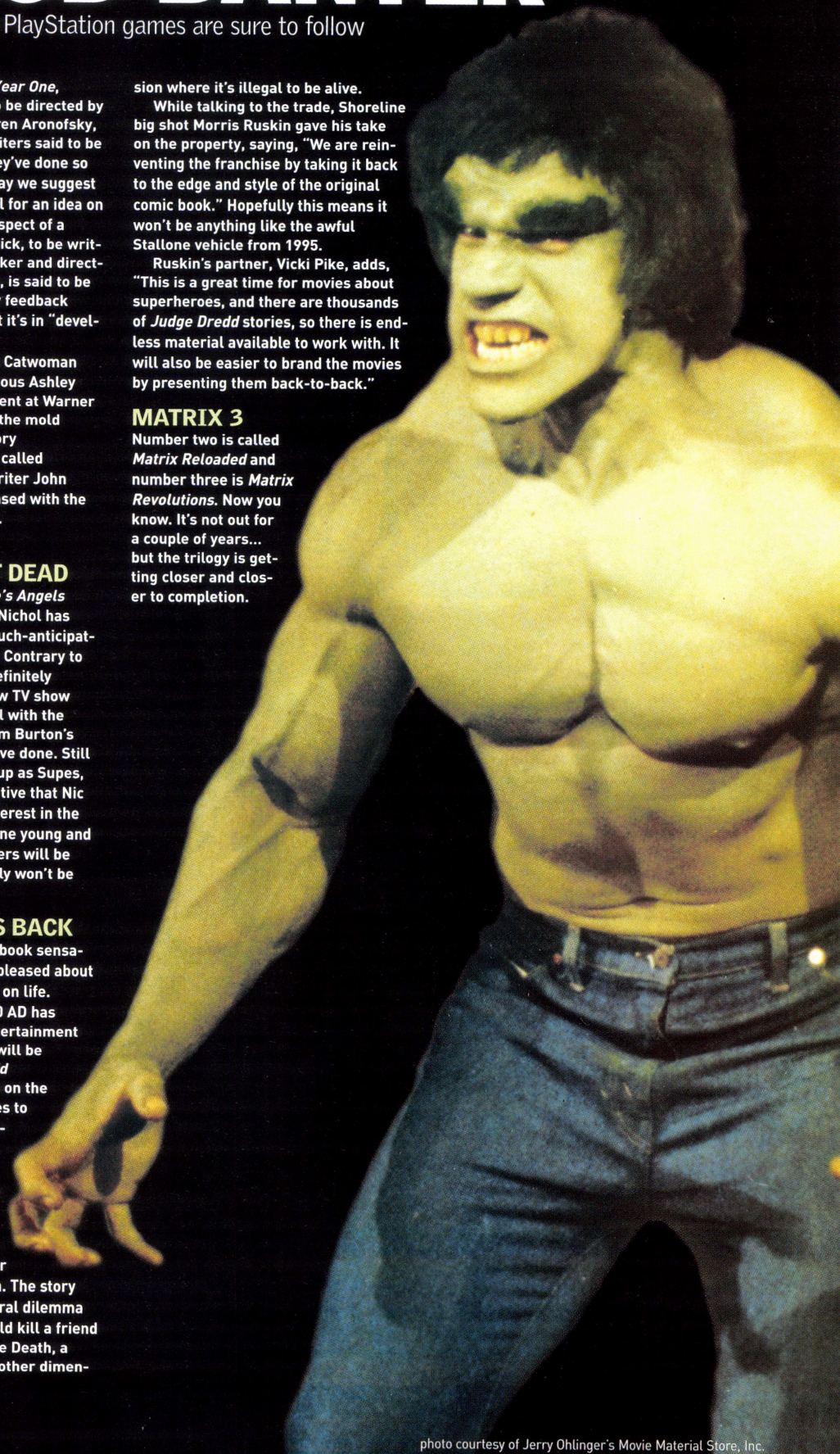
sion where it's illegal to be alive.

While talking to the trade, Shoreline big shot Morris Ruskin gave his take on the property, saying, "We are reinventing the franchise by taking it back to the edge and style of the original comic book." Hopefully this means it won't be anything like the awful Stallone vehicle from 1995.

Ruskin's partner, Vicki Pike, adds, "This is a great time for movies about superheroes, and there are thousands of *Judge Dredd* stories, so there is endless material available to work with. It will also be easier to brand the movies by presenting them back-to-back."

## MATRIX 3

Number two is called *Matrix Reloaded* and number three is *Matrix Revolutions*. Now you know. It's not out for a couple of years... but the trilogy is getting closer and closer to completion.





[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] watch [REDACTED] [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] your

back

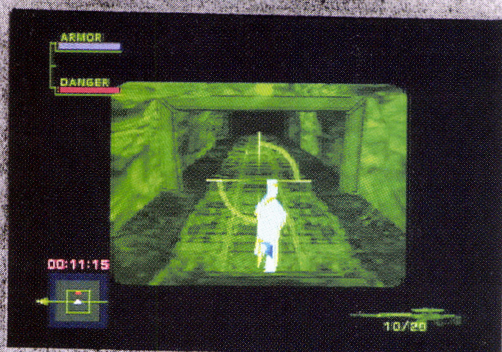
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] Syphon  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

Tam

Filter3 Deag Handl

[illegible]





Classified Information: Security clearance required. [REDACTED]

The ultimate,  
espionage super agent Gabe Logan  
is back. [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] mission: clear  
name. [REDACTED]

eradicate the Syphon Filter virus. Discover man in shadows. Blast through 19 intense, action-packed levels in exotic, international locales: Costa Rica, Tokyo, South Africa, Ireland, Australia.

Do not negotiate. Proceed with extreme caution. Maintain cover at all times. Contact key intelligence personnel. Move through multiple obstacles. Maximum strategy advised. Utilize lethal arsenal: X-ray gun, M-16, proximity mines, nightvision rifle, taser, tear gas gun, sniper rifle, crossbow, grenade launcher, concealed sub-machine gun. Failure is not an option. Maintain log. Psswrd: virus

# synthfilter 3



Syphon Filter is a trademark of Sony Computer Entertainment Inc. ©2001 Sony Computer Entertainment America Inc. "PlayStation" and the "PS" Family logo are registered trademarks of Sony Computer Entertainment Inc.



## Blood Violence



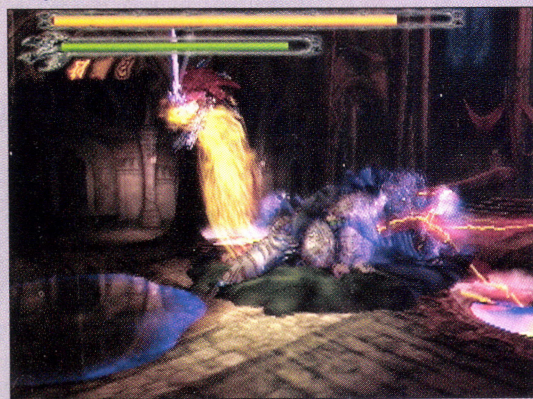
# TOP 10 CHARTS

## PS2 Top 10

Gran Turismo 3 has started its descent from the top five, but it'll hang around for a year or so. Next month, you can expect the top of this chart to be shaken up when many wise people open up their wallets for Grand Theft Auto III, Metal Gear Solid 2 and SSX Tricky.

Last Month	Title / Publisher	Rating
1	— Devil May Cry Capcom	●●●●●

Devil May Cry dethrones Madden 2002 after just one month? Impressive. That's what "cool" does for a game. After all, this is considered one of the "coolest" games on the PS2. So, from now on, when you refer to DMC, always follow with air quotes saying how "cool" it is, that it's the "coolest." You'll get a reputation for being a dork, but it'll continue DMC's rep as "cool."



2	1	Madden NFL 2002 EA Sports	●●●●●
---	---	------------------------------	-------

3	—	Spy Hunter Midway	●●●●●
---	---	----------------------	-------

4	—	Silent Hill 2 Konami	●●●●●
---	---	-------------------------	-------

5	—	NHL 2002 EA Sports	●●●●●
---	---	-----------------------	-------

NHL at the No. 5 spot? Since it's a semi-return to the olden days of hockey's video glory, it makes perfect sense to us.

6	4	NCAA Football 2002 EA Sports	●●●●●
---	---	---------------------------------	-------

7	7	Batman: Vengeance Ubi Soft	●●●
---	---	-------------------------------	-----

8	—	NASCAR Thunder 2002 EA Sports	●●●●●
---	---	----------------------------------	-------

9	5	Gran Turismo 3: A-spec Sony CEA	●●●●●
---	---	------------------------------------	-------

10	—	Time Crisis 2 Namco	●●●●
----	---	------------------------	------

### OPM's Most Wanted PS2 Games



- 1 Final Fantasy X Square EA
- 2 Soul Calibur 2 Namco
- 3 Maximo Capcom
- 4 NBA 2K2 Sega Sports
- 5 TimeSplitters 2 Eidos
- 6 Max Payne Rockstar
- 7 Drakan: Ancients' Gate Sony CEA
- 8 MofH: Frontline EA Games
- 9 Grandia II Ubi Soft
- 10 Need for Speed: HP2 EA Games

### Japan's Top 10 PS2 and PS one Games

- 1 Pach-Slot Ju-Oh (PS2) Sammy
- 2 Dynasty Warriors 3 (PS2) Koei
- 3 Winning Eleven 5 (PS2) Konami
- 4 The Bike Race (PS1) Bandai
- 5 Time Crisis 2 (PS2) Namco
- 6 Tetris (PS1) Success
- 7 Pachinko Paradise (PS2) Irem
- 8 Bravo Music (PS2) Sony CEI
- 9 Ray Storm/Crisis (PS1) D3
- 10 Hot Shots Golf 3 (PS2) Sony CEI

### OPM's Most Wanted PS one Games



- 1 Hoshigami Atlus
- 2 Harry Potter EA Games
- 3 Mega Man X6 Capcom
- 4 Worms World Party Eon Digital
- 5 NHL FaceOff 2002 989 Sports
- 6 Planet of the Apes Ubi Soft
- 7 Dragon Warrior IV Enix
- 8 Hidden & Dangerous Take 2
- 9 Dodgeball Agatec
- 10 Creatures Conspiracy

### Top 10 Selling Games, All Systems

- 1 Devil May Cry (PS2) Capcom
- 2 Madden 2002 (PS2) EA Sports
- 3 Spy Hunter (PS2) Midway
- 4 Silent Hill 2 (PS2) Konami
- 5 Pokémon: Crystal (GBC) Nintendo
- 6 NFL 2K2 (DC) Sega Sports
- 7 Mario Kart: Circ. (GBA) Nintendo
- 8 Super Mario Adv. (GBA) Nintendo
- 9 NHL 2002 (PS2) EA Sports
- 10 Tony Hawk 2 (PS one) Activision

## PS one Top 10

When the PS one offers slim pickings on the new-release shelf, why not hit up the classics? Besides Castlevania Chronicles and SpongeBob, this is all stuff that's been on the charts before. We're guessing that THPS3 will make a grand debut next month.

Last Month	Title / Publisher	Rating
1	3 Tony Hawk's Pro Skater 2 Activision	●●●●●

This game bounces all around this chart. From month to month we don't know if it will hit No. 1 again, or if it'll hang on by the hair of Tony Hawk's chinny-chin. What we do know: People are buying it and people are loving it. We're still wondering how the PS one faithful will like the third incarnation. And is there enough Tony love to sustain two spots on the charts? Time will tell, we suppose.



2	2	Driver 2 Sony CEA	●●●●
---	---	----------------------	------

3	—	Castlevania Chronicles Konami	●●●●
---	---	----------------------------------	------

4	6	Madden NFL 2002 Sony CEA	●●●●●
---	---	-----------------------------	-------

5	—	SpongeBob SquarePants THQ	●●
---	---	------------------------------	----

Another kid game breaks into the Top 10? Makes perfect sense, considering the PS one will continue to skew younger.

6	4	Gran Turismo 2 Sony CEA	●●●●●
---	---	----------------------------	-------

7	5	Spyro: Year of the Dragon Sony CEA	●●●●●
---	---	---------------------------------------	-------

8	—	Spider-Man Activision	●●●●●
---	---	--------------------------	-------

9	7	Syphon Filter 2 989 Studios	●●●●
---	---	--------------------------------	------

10	6	Final Fantasy Tactics Sony CEA	●●●●
----	---	-----------------------------------	------

Source: NPD TRSTS Video Games Service, mid-October 2001. Call them at 516.625.2481 for questions about this list. No games for competing console systems (e.g., N64, Dreamcast) were included. Overall sales figures may vary. Game descriptions written by the OPM staff.

Source: NPD TRSTS Video Games Service, mid-October 2001. Call them at 516.625.2481 for questions about this list. No games for competing console systems (e.g., N64, Dreamcast) were included. Overall sales figures may vary. Game descriptions written by the OPM staff.



## Previewed Inside

Auto Modellista.....	106	Pac-Man World 2.....	86
Deus Ex: The Conspiracy.....	86	PaRappa the Rapper 2.....	90
Final Fantasy X.....	84	Power Pro Tennis: WTA Ed.....	96
Forever Kingdom.....	100	Rez.....	98
Gran Turismo 3: Concept.....	106	Run Like Hell.....	92
Head Hunter.....	100	Samurai.....	104
Jeremy McGrath SX World.....	91	Soul Calibur 2.....	90
Looney Tunes: Space Race.....	96	Space Channel 5 Part 2.....	104
Maximo.....	92	Switch.....	106
Mike Tyson Boxing.....	86	Tekken 4.....	88
MS Gundam: Zeonic Front.....	96	Tenchu 3.....	91
MotoGP 2.....	100	Virtua Fighter 4.....	94
Need for Speed: HP2.....	102	Wizardry: Forsaken Land.....	104

## Coming Soon

### December

Akira Psychoball	AIA	Pinball
Dragon Rage	3DO	Action
ESPN NBA 2Night 2002	Konami	Sports
Forever Kingdom	Agetec	RPG
Godai: Elemental Force	3DO	Action
Grandia II	Crave	RPG
Hidden Invasion	Conspiracy	Action
Jade Cocoon 2	Ubi Soft	RPG
Jak and Daxter: TPL	Sony CEA	Action
Jimmy Neutron: Boy Genius	THQ	Action
Jonny Moseley Mad Trix	3DO	X-Sports
The Legend of Alon D'ar	Ubi Soft	RPG
NBA 2K2	Sega	Sports
NFL Blitz 2002	Midway	Sports
NFL GameDay 2002	Sony CEA	Sports
NHL FaceOff 2002	Sony CEA	Sports
Tetris Worlds	THQ	Puzzle
Tsugunai: Atonement	Atlus	RPG
Wizardry: Forsaken Land	Atlus	RPG

### January

Caesars Palace	Rockstar	Casino
Deus Ex: The Conspiracy	Eidos	FPS/RPG
Downforce	Titus	Racing
Drakan: The Ancients' Gate	Sony CEA	Adv.
Evil Twin	Ubi Soft	Action
Final Fantasy X	Square	RPG
Gitaroo Man	Koei	Rhythm
Hot Shots Golf 3	Sony CEA	Sports
Hype: The Time Quest	Ubi Soft	RPG
The Lost	Crave	Adv.
Maximo: Ghosts to Glory	Capcom	Action
NBA ShootOut 2002	Sony CEA	Sports
PaRappa the Rapper 2	Sony CEA	Rhythm
Rez	Sega	Rhythm
Shadow Man: 2second Com.	Acclaim	Adv.
Shifters	3DO	Action
Salt Lake 2002	Eidos	Sports
Star Wars: Racer II	LucasArts	Racing
State of Emergency	Rockstar	Action

### February

Aliens: Colonial Marines	EA Games	Action
Barbarian	Titus	Fighting
Blood Omen 2	Eidos	Adv.
Britney's Dance Beat	THQ	Rhythm
Commandos 2	Eidos	Strategy
MS Gundam: Zeonic Front	Bandai	Strategy
No One Lives Forever	Sierra	FPS
Pirates of Skull Cove	EA Games	Action
Run Like Hell	Interplay	Action
Star Trek: Shattered Universe	Interplay	Action
Top Angler	Xicat	Fishing
Trophy Bass	Sierra	Fishing
USHRA Monster Jam	Ubi Soft	Racing
Virtua Fighter 4	Sega	Fighting

### March

Air Ranger	bam!	Flight Sim
E.O.E.: Eve of Extinction	Eidos	Action

King's Field IV	Agetec	RPG
Pryzm: The Dark Unicorn	TDK	RPG
Rayman Arena	Ubi Soft	Action
SOCOM: U.S. Navy SEALs	Sony CEA	Action
Star Wars: Jedi Starfighter	LucasArts	Shooter
Test Drive	Infogrames	Racing
Transworld Surf	Infogrames	X-Sports
The Weakest Link	Activision	Trivia
World of Outlaws	Infogrames	Racing

### Future Releases

Alone in the Dark: TNN	Infogrames	Adv.
Conflict Zone	Ubi Soft	Strategy
Defender	Midway	Action
Duke Nukem Forever	Rockstar	FPS
EA Sports Supercross	EA Sports	Racing
Ecco the Dolphin	Sega	Action
Endgame	Empire	Light Gun
E.T.: Return/Green Planet	NewKidCo	Adv.
Final Fantasy XI	Square EA	RPG
Freaky Flyers	Midway	Racing
Grandia Extreme	Ubi Soft	RPG
H2Overdrive	Crave	Racing
Jurassic Park: Survival	Universal	Action
Kelly Slater's Pro Surfer	Activision	X-Sports
Kingdom Hearts	Square EA	RPG
Legion: Legend of Excalibur	Midway	Strategy
Looney Tunes: Space Race	Infogrames	Racing
Medal of Honor: Frontline	EA Games	FPS
Mike Tyson Boxing	Codemasters	Sports
Mortal Kombat	Midway	Fighting
MotoGP 2	Namco	Racing
Namco Museum	Namco	Collection
Need for Speed: HP2	EA Games	Racing
NY Race	TBA	Racing
Onimusha: Warlords 2	Capcom	Adv.
Ozzy's Black Skies	TBA	Shooter
Pac-Man World 2	Namco	Action
Power Pro Tennis: WTA Ed.	Konami	Sports
Pro Wakeboard 2002	TBA	X-Sports
Project 0	Tecmo	Adv.
Resident Evil: Survivor 2	Capcom	Light Gun
Robocop	Titus	FPS
Robotech	TDK	Action
Rubu Tribe	Interplay	Action
Sled Storm 2	EA Sports	Racing
Space Channel 5	Sega	Rhythm
Space Channel 5 Part 2	Sega	Rhythm
Star Ocean 3	Enix	RPG
Stuntman	Infogrames	Action
Suikoden III	Konami	RPG
Tekken 4	Namco	Fighting
Tenchu 3	Activision	Adv.
The Terminator	Infogrames	Action
The Thing	Universal	Adv.
TimeSplitters 2	Eidos	FPS
Tiny Toons: ACME Invasions	Conspiracy	Action
Wild Arms 3	Sony CEA	RPG
World Sports Cars	Empire	Racing

# Final Fantasy X

**HANDS-ON  
PREVIEW**

The long, cruel wait is nearly over

Go ahead and cross Final Fantasy X off your holiday shopping list—it won't hit store shelves until **January**. Don't worry, that's probably a good thing. With all the other great titles shipping before the year's end, you'll be glad to wait until the new year to give your undivided attention to Square's mammoth RPG. Series creator Hironobu Sakaguchi has been busy with the FF movie and Final Fantasy XI Online for the last few years, so the reigns of FFX were handed over to a staff composed of FFVII and VIII team members. However, don't expect a graphically enhanced rehash of those games. Sporting a skin-baring tropical style, a cheery jock for a hero and a highly unconventional storyline, FFX breaks away from its predecessors in nearly every way.

What's different in Final Fantasy X? Just about everything has been totally renovated, from the battle system to the graphical engine. The standard Active Time Battle setup used by every FF since IV is history. In its place is the Count-Time Battle System, a less frantic and more strategic method of combat that offers depth and complexity while keeping the fights fast and entertaining. Amazing polygonal landscapes replace the flat, boring backdrops of the PS one FF games, bringing the world of Spira to life in vibrant 3D. Even the method of storytelling has been transformed, as the game's text is now fully spoken by actors. But don't worry about clumsily delivered lines by erstwhile janitors and waitresses in this game—Square went all out with real actors and a professional voiceover studio, and the quality is apparent.

After a few minor missteps in 2001 like *The Bouncer* and *The Spirits Within*, FFX will likely remind everyone why they all adored Square (and FF) in the first place. Once again, lovable characters, engaging battles, unbelievable graphics and a lengthy quest combine to create the consummate RPG experience. Plus, with the specter of a massively multiplayer Final Fantasy on the horizon, this may be the last traditional FF that we get for a while. So be sure to savor it.







## Foreign Language Requirement

In the land of Spira, two different languages are spoken—English and Al Behd, a somewhat Slavic-sounding tongue. Tidus learns to decipher Al Behd by locating 26 different primers scattered throughout the world, one for each letter of the alphabet. Letters that you know will then show up in the Al Behd subtitles as red, so eventually, you'll be able to understand what's being said.

## Fantastic Watersports

Leave it to Square to bring together the seemingly irreconcilable worlds of RPGs and sports games with Final Fantasy X's main minigame, Blitzball. Imagine a mix of soccer and football that's played entirely underwater and you've got a good idea of what this fantasy sport is like. But don't worry about not having the right skills: Playing Blitzball doesn't require sports-sim reflexes, as turn-based menus control the passing, blocking and shooting. Basically, if you can win a battle in FFX, you can play ball. Along with just being fun, you can win stuff by excelling at Blitzball. Certain secret items can be found only by winning, and Blitzing is the key to unlocking all of Wakka's Overdrive moves. So when do you get to play? After your first hands-on match (about five hours into the game), you'll have the option to Blitzball at any save point. Meanwhile, you should always be on the look out for new team recruits when exploring different towns.







## Pac-Man World 2

The first *Pac-Man World* pleasantly surprised us, as **Namco's** grandfather of gaming icons (still looking mighty young on his 20th anniversary) set foot on an on-rails adventure replete with platforming elements (jumps, butt-bounces, etc.), ghosts and Power Pellets. Look for **spring's** sequel to broaden his world to full 3D with much of the core gameplay still intact. One cool new addition: The dot-gobbler can collect fruits, blending them into a cool, satisfying smoothie.



## Mike Tyson Boxing

Is Mike Tyson still a marketable commodity? **Codemasters** seems to think so, as it uses its license to bring him to PS2 this **April**, hoping he can still knock out the competition. It all starts with create a boxer. From there, you can select your own themes, taunts and knockout moves en route to challenging top contenders and earning purse money and title belts. The more success you have, the more stuff you unlock. At the end of the fisticuffs rainbow: a tete-a-tete with Tyson.

# Deus Ex: The Conspiracy

## Spector speaks

PC gamers know of *Deus Ex* as one of 2000's finest games—and probably one of the best ever. In **January**, the PS2 welcomes a port of the revolutionary title. Recently, Warren Spector, the mastermind behind the entire **Eidos** endeavor, spoke out about bringing the game to the console.

"Trust me when I say a lot of people thought we were insane when we embarked on that project!" Spector enthuses. "Now that we're in the closing days of the project, I'm happy to report that...we didn't have to make any significant compromises. Not only did the team manage to bring over every location, every character, every line of dialogue, every character-development option, every conspiratorial plot twist, and every genre-bending playstyle choice and problem-solving option, but we were able to make some enhancements to the original game." These include improved graphics, new cutscenes and better music made possible through a full-blown orchestra. Spector also boasts intuitive, fully functional controller compatibility.

"But all of that is just gravy," he continues. "What about the gameplay? Well, that's the coolest thing of all. The gameplay is all there. *Deus Ex* was, in a lot of ways, unlike any game anyone had ever played on a PC, and it's equally unlike any game anyone's played on a console. *Deus Ex* is a unique combination of first-person shooter, stealth game, adventure game and role-playing game (it even includes some strategy elements!). It's all about player expression and player choice: What kind of character do you want to create? How do you want to solve the problems? Are you a fighter, a stealthy guy, a hacker, a talker or some combination of those? *Deus Ex* allows you to decide all that. And we made no compromises in bringing that idea to PS2.



## Preorder Watch

STORE	PRE-ORDER	PRICE	SHIP DATE
Amazon.com	Y	\$49.99	1/18/02
Buy.com	Y	\$48.99	1/15/02
EBgames.com	Y	\$49.99	1/15/02
Eidos.com	Y	\$49.99	Winter
GameStop.com	Y	\$49.99	12/3/02

all data as of 11/6/01





A STORY BEYOND TIME.  
AN ADVENTURE BEYOND BELIEF.

INCLUDES  
PREVIEW OF  
**BLOOD OVEN 2**  
[Product Not Yet Rated]

THE LEGACY OF KAIN SERIES

# SOUL REAPER 2™

IN STORES NOW!



**EIDOS**  
INTERACTIVE  
GAMES WITH CHARACTER

PlayStation®2



Blood and Gore  
Violence

© 2001 Crystal Dynamics. Crystal Dynamics, Legacy of Kain, Soul Reaper, and the related characters are trademarks of Crystal Dynamics. Crystal Dynamics is a wholly owned subsidiary of Eidos Interactive. Eidos, Eidos Interactive, and the Eidos Interactive logo are registered trademarks of Eidos Interactive, Inc. All rights reserved. "PlayStation" and the "PS" Family logo are registered trademarks of Sony Computer Entertainment Inc. The ratings icon is a registered trademark of the Interactive Digital Software Association.



# Tekken 4

Already arcade perfect

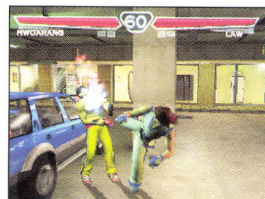
**HANDS-ON  
PREVIEW**

While Sega's Virtua Fighter 4 has overshadowed the arcade version of Tekken 4 in Japan, the rest of the world knows a completely different story. In the U.S. especially, Tekken's fanbase is big as ever, and anticipation runs high for the PS2 home console port.

Namco already has the game running nicely on a development PS2 with, due to memory constraints, only the sound missing from the demo we tried. Of course, much code optimization is needed to get the arcade game running perfectly on PS2, as the coin-op runs on the souped-up PS2-based System 246 arcade board. However, the past has shown that the Tekken team, led by Masahiro Kimoto, has never delivered a less than an arcade-perfect home conversion. In fact, they're often better.

The quality of the PS2 version is already evident with all the graphical details from the coin-op in place. The characters look as superb on a TV as they did in Tekken Tag, but the improved animation is very noticeable. The background interaction elements also work perfectly on the PS2 version.

Namco remains mum on any additions it has in store for Tekken 4 on PS2, but you can count on plenty of those when it ships this **spring**.



## Merchandise!

Although you won't be able to get your hands on the PS2 game until spring, Tekken 4 posters and T-shirts are currently being sold on Namco's online arcade store, NamStore. Check out [www.namcoarcade.com/namstore/](http://www.namcoarcade.com/namstore/) for details.







Logitech's Cordless  
Controller for PlayStation,  
PS one, and PS2.



Play up to 20 feet  
away. With 50 hours  
of battery life.



2.4 GHz technology  
for instant response  
from any angle.



Play fast and loose.  
Play where you want.

**WIN THE BATTLE. LOSE THE CORD.**







# PaRappa the Rapper 2

**HANDS-ON  
PREVIEW**

I gotta eat noodles!

The PaRappa games have never had the most, ah, sensible of plotlines. Or settings. Or characters. (Who, after all, can forget the vomiting-bug goodness of Um Jammer Lammy?) But the plot to PaRappa 2, due in **January** from **Sony**, is just plain weird. It seems some diabolical force is changing every food item in PaRappa Town into noodles. Now PaRappa, along with friends and family, must undo this menace. How, you ask? Why, through the healing power of rap, of course. Through eight hip-hop sessions with a mind-boggling array of creatures, you help PaRappa get to the bottom of this sinister plot by following along with your teachers' funky rhythms, hitting the appropriate buttons in time to the music. There's a twist this time, though. The more advanced teachers don't want you to just parrot back what they're layin' down; instead, you need to exercise your own creative freedom a bit. Another addition is the interesting battle mode, in which two players (or you and the computer) repeat a single line to see who has the madder skillz. Introduce variations that the computer likes and your opponent has to match your freestyle groove. This should add some depth to this admittedly short game.

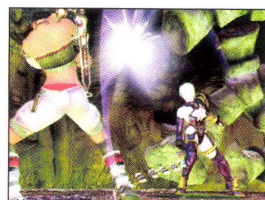


# Soul Calibur 2

Get ready for this one

Taking place in the second half of the 16th century, Soul Calibur 2 centers around the concept of the world joining together with the East rediscovering the West and vice versa. As in the original Soul Calibur, ports and markets throughout Asia and Europe are abuzz with tales regarding a sword with infinite power called the Soul Edge and the mysterious evil spirit that possesses it. The tales also suggest that this evil spirit was responsible for awful carnage throughout Europe in the past. As years pass, the tales begin to change. Now, the whereabouts of this sword seem to have come to light as the awful spirit has returned to cause more destruction. Word reaches several interested parties, and they set out to find the Soul Edge. Also, a mysterious force has brought together those who have fought to obtain or destroy the sword in the past—thus setting the stage for Soul Calibur 2.

In case you haven't noticed from our past coverage of Soul Calibur 2, we're quite excited about this sequel that should hit the U.S. by **summer**. If the previous Soul Blade and Soul Calibur are any indication, **Namco's** PS2 fighter should compete directly with both Tekken 4 and Virtua Fighter 4. With this third entry, the company promises much improved graphics, larger environments, more characters, new moves and a new soundtrack from the original composers. Sounds too good to be true.



## The Posse

From the screens we've seen so far, we know that Soul Blade and Soul Calibur veterans Taki and Mitsurugi return for a third series of scuffles, while Ivy, Nightmare, Astaroth, Siegfried and Kilik are back from only the previous game. As for new characters, so far we've spotted Chinese swordsman Phan Yung Tsung, southeast Asian priestess Tarim, and sister of the deceased Sophitia, Cassandra Alexandra, who hails from Greece.





### Tenchu 3

Although **Activision's** brutal, stylistic ninja sneak-'em-up will mark its first PS2 outing with a new developer at the helm (K2 instead of Acquire), we're expecting more of the same kind of action when the game is released in **2002**. Of course, a lot will be improved as well, like the awful draw distance and gimpy camera that plagued the PS one titles. Also noteworthy: Tenchu 3 is a sequel to the first game, set one year after its end (whereas Tenchu 2 was a prequel).



### Jeremy McGrath Supercross World

**HANDS-ON PREVIEW**

**Acclaim** may be responsible for arguably the worst motocross series on PS one, but we're hoping things can turn around for the McGrath franchise's PS one debut, which the company released in **November**. However, our preview copy doesn't offer much optimism. Despite 10 riders and 25 tracks—some as wide open as in *ATV Offroad Fury*—the plain graphics and questionable physics fail to impress thus far.

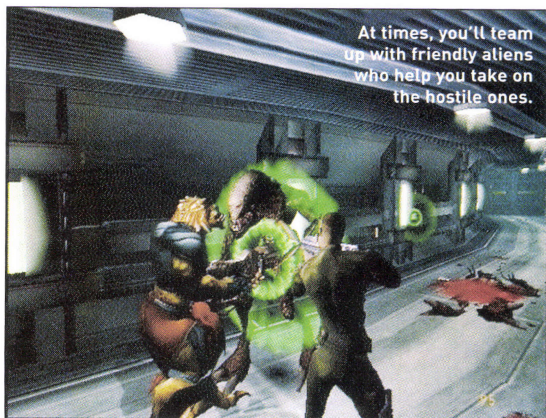




## Run Like Hell

Interplay's version of *Aliens* nears

After spending quite a bit of time with the game formerly known as Run Like Hell...then renamed RLH...and now Run Like Hell again, it looks like we can expect a bit of a mixed bag from Interplay in February. On the one hand, some truly excellent voice acting comes courtesy of performers like Kate Mulgrew (*Star Trek: Voyager*) and Lance Henriksen (*Millennium*), and frequent cutscenes throughout the *Aliens*-like story (perhaps more frequent than we've ever seen in an action game) make such quality performances all the more welcome. Also in its favor, RLH's action comes greatly varied, be it the standard shoot-the-aliens fare, controlling robots to do your bidding or, well, running like hell as you time button presses appropriately. On the other hand, though, we've seen better-looking games. Baldur's Gate this is not.



HANDS-ON  
PREVIEW



## Maximo: Ghosts to Glory

HANDS-ON  
PREVIEW

A closer look at this great game's first level

As the January release of Capcom's self-congratulatory salute to the Ghosts 'N Goblins series nears, we thought we'd take a moment to show you the variety of perils faced by Maximo en route to rescuing the princess. Remember to keep one thing in mind, though—this is just the first level.



### Preorder Watch

STORE	PREORDER	PRICE	SHIP DATE
Buy.com	Y	\$48.99	1/17/02
Capcom.com	Y	\$49.95	Unspecified
EBWorld.com	Y	\$49.99	1/16/02
GameStop.com	Y	\$49.99	1/16/02
MicroPlay.com	Y	\$43.99	1/30/02

all data as of 11/6/01



# DIGIMON<sup>®</sup>

Digital Monsters

*Cute,  
Cuddly,  
and  
Ready to Rumble!*

# RUMBLE ARENA<sup>™</sup>



Play as one of your favorite Digimon! Featuring a cast of characters from all 3 seasons of the popular "Digimon: Digital Monsters" TV series!

Use each Digimon's special powers and attacks to advance through multiple levels and past challenging obstacles in this Digimon competition!



Classic Fighting Action for 1 or 2 Players!

Surprising Mini Games Add to the Fun!



Violence



[www.bandaigames.com](http://www.bandaigames.com)

© Akiyoshi Hongo • Toei Animation, TM & © 2001 Bandai America Incorporated. All Rights Reserved. DIGIMON, DIGITAL MONSTERS, and all related logos, names, and distinctive likenesses thereof are the property of Bandai/Toei Animation. Used under license by Bandai America Incorporated. All Rights Reserved. PlayStation and the PlayStation logos are registered trademarks of Sony Computer Entertainment Inc.



# Virtua Fighter 4

**HANDS-ON  
PREVIEW**

A virtually impossible task is accomplished

Sega's AM2 department is without a doubt one of the most skilled group of developers out there, but many doubted if even Yu Suzuki's famous team could bring the Naomi 2 (Sega's extremely powerful arcade board)-based Virtua Fighter 4 faithfully to PS2. Having spent a good amount of time playing the actual PS2 version under the watchful eye of Mr. Suzuki, we can wholeheartedly boast that AM2 is indeed deserving of all praise—its PS2 port of VF4 is nothing short of incredible.

Having been under development for around nine months now, most all of the complex and detailed backgrounds have been faithfully reproduced, complete with all the geometry and textures present in the arcade version. The water in the cave level moves exactly like it does in the arcade version, and the snowy level features the same stunning dynamic snow that melts under the combatants. The already-tight controls also prove extremely fun to play with a Dual Shock 2.

No arcade conversion would be complete without some cool extras, though, and as usual, Sega refuses to rest on its laurels in this department. A completely new stage enters the fray, as well, full of hidden characters, a complex practice mode and a virtual-pet-style AI mode, where you build up and train a character of your choice. You can customize this character and save him or her onto a memory card, then take your creation to a friend's house, load him up, and do battle against your friend's AI character of choice. This is just one of the several methods AM2 is using to create the same kind of "community" feel that the arcade game has managed with its mobile-network support, which allows players to check each other's ranking and stats online.

AM2 still has a ways to go, though, with plenty more characters and stages needing to be added to the PS2 version before its release. The resolution of the game is a bit low at the moment, too, but according to Suzuki, this is simply due to the current stage of the development. Expect to see Virtua Fighter 4 up and running on your PS2 around **spring**.



## Mug Shot

Character detail is absolutely amazing in Virtua Fighter 4, with sharply animated facial movement and some very nifty dynamics witnessed in the characters' clothes. The intricate textures of the arcade game have been brought to the PS2 remarkably well, which is no doubt due to the skill of AM2's programmers and artists. To the left we see a closeup of Jackie, who, in motion, has moving eyes, facial expressions and flowing hair.



# JEREMY McGRATH supercross world

J. McGRATH // BORN 11.19.71 // PRO SINCE 1989  
RECORD HOLDER: MOST SUPERCROSS WINS EVER  
10-TIME AMA SUPERCROSS WORLD CHAMPION

TRACK LEVEL

LEU 03  
INDOOR

LEU 08  
OUTDOOR

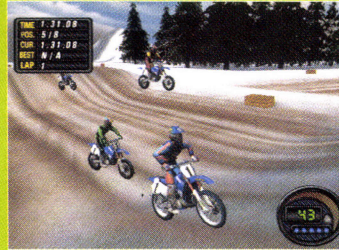
LEU 12  
BAJA

LEU 22  
FREESTYLE

LEU 25  
STUNT



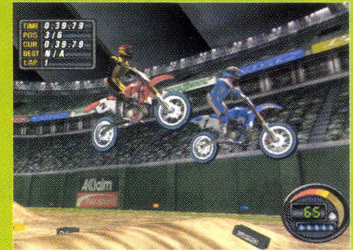
the only game featuring 10x world champion  
jeremy mcgrath and freestyle phenom travis  
pastrano



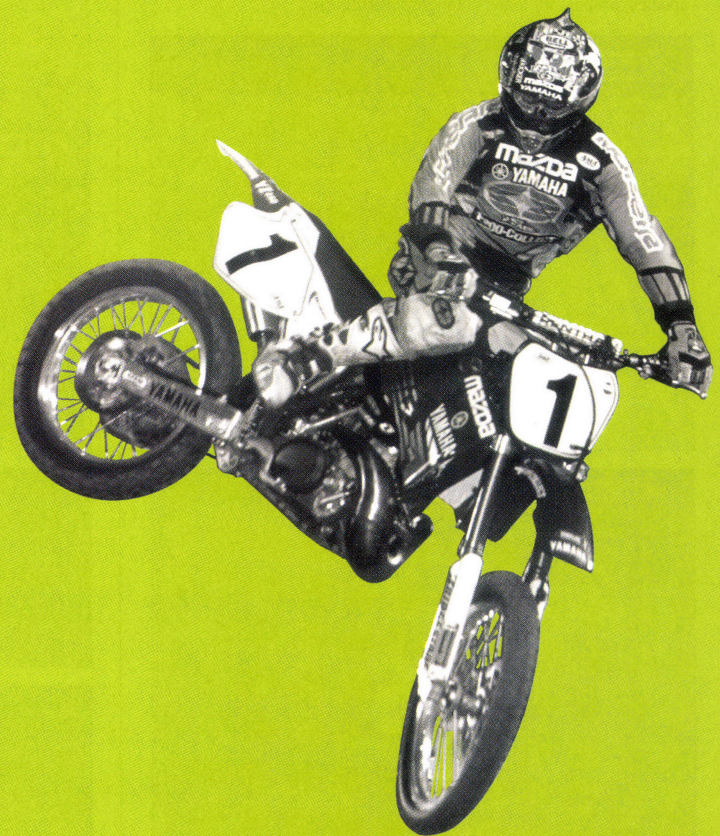
25 super-sized tracks: exclusive baja racing,  
indoor supercross, freestyle and outdoor  
motocross venues



freestyle mode featuring 24 tricks: noc-  
nacs, supermans, fender grabs, 360s and  
barrel rolls



innovative "stunt advantage system" and  
head-to-head split-screen mode



THERE ARE MANY RIDERS.  
BUT THERE IS ONLY ONE KING.

Jeremy McGrath Supercross™ World 2001 and Acclaim® & © 2001 Acclaim Entertainment, Inc. All Rights Reserved. Developed by Acclaim Studios Salt Lake City. All Rights Reserved. "PlayStation" and the "PS" Family logo are registered trademarks of Sony Computer Entertainment Inc. TM, © and the Nintendo GameCube logo are trademarks of Nintendo. Screens shown were taken from the PlayStation®2 computer entertainment system version of the video game.



Mild Lyrics



PlayStation 2

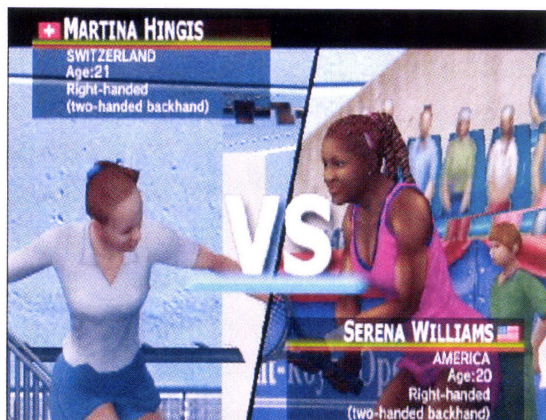






## Looney Tunes: Space Race

Infogrames is currently porting the fun kart-style cartoon racing game *Looney Tunes: Space Race* from Dreamcast to PS2 for a release in **March**. Featuring a slew of the popular Looney characters—Bugs, Daffy, Elmer and Taz included—the title's courses span over eight worlds from around the universe, as well as two absent from the previous version. Also sporting plenty of trademark ACME goodies, prepare for loads of laughs with this one.



## Power Pro Tennis: WTA Edition

If you're going to make a women's tennis game and you want to capture the male audience, the trick is to feature Anna Kournikova. Just the sight of her makes adult men act like note-passing middle-schoolers. Unfortunately, **Konami's** new tennis game, due this **spring**, comes without the Russian goddess. But it does feature the cute pumpkin-headed "Swiss Miss," Martina Hingis, along with Serena Williams, Monica Seles and Jelena Dokic, plus 16 others.

# Mobile Suit Gundam: Zeonic Front

**HANDS-ON PREVIEW**

Gundam it! This is actually a good game!

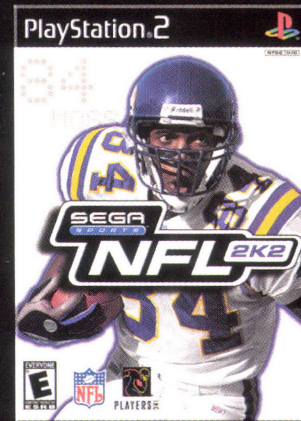
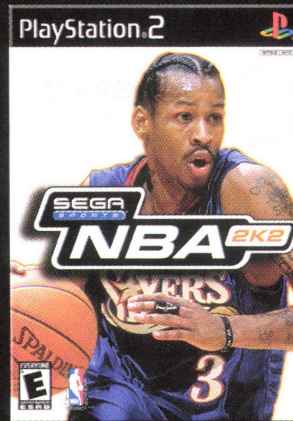
*Gundam*. Mere whispers of this word evoke fear and trembling in gamers everywhere. And for good reason—although Gundam fans are legion, Gundam games have been a fairly miserable lot. That all could change, though, as **Bandai** might have what it takes to turn around this terrible track record with the **January** release of *Zeonic Front*. Sporting a balanced mix of real-time, squad-based strategy and mech-blasting action, *Zeonic Front* is complex enough to challenge cerebral gamers while straightforward enough to satisfy someone looking for quick-'n'-dirty action. Although there's plenty to fiddle with (mission routes, Mobile Suit setups, team commands, battle strategies), the game eases you into the action at a comfortable pace, increasing the complexity with each mission. And as an added twist, you play as the Zeonic Forces (the bad guys in the Gundam universe, duh!) in this fabulous-looking game. Believe us when we say being a bad, bad mech has never looked so good.





# CHAMP OR CHUMP

what's it gonna be this year?



SEGA  
SPORTS

BEST BUY & SEGA  
teamed up for 2K2

**\$10** off either of these 2  
Sega Sports Games



Limit one coupon per customer. Good only at Best Buy stores. Not good in combination with other coupons or offers. Not valid on prior purchases. Valid on in-stock items only, no rainchecks. No dealers, please. Coupon must be presented at time of purchase. No copies. Cash value is 1/100 of one cent. Good through 3/2/02. **Cashier instructions:** Verify product qualifies. Scan coupon barcode. Highlight qualified item. Press "Item Modify." Press "Item Discount." Press "Tab." Enter "1000" and press "Enter." Write "VOID" on coupon and place in register media file.



Turn On the Fun™

© 2001 Best Buy (4364681)

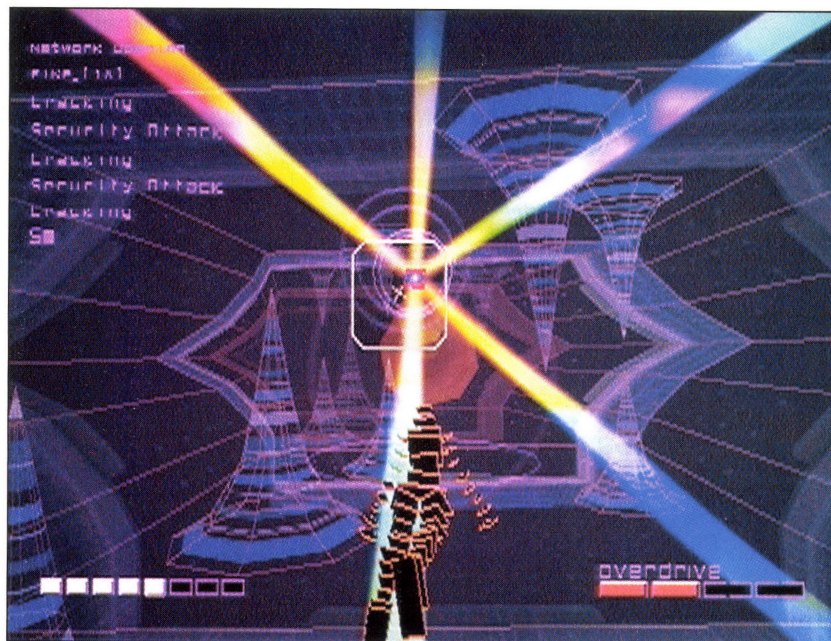
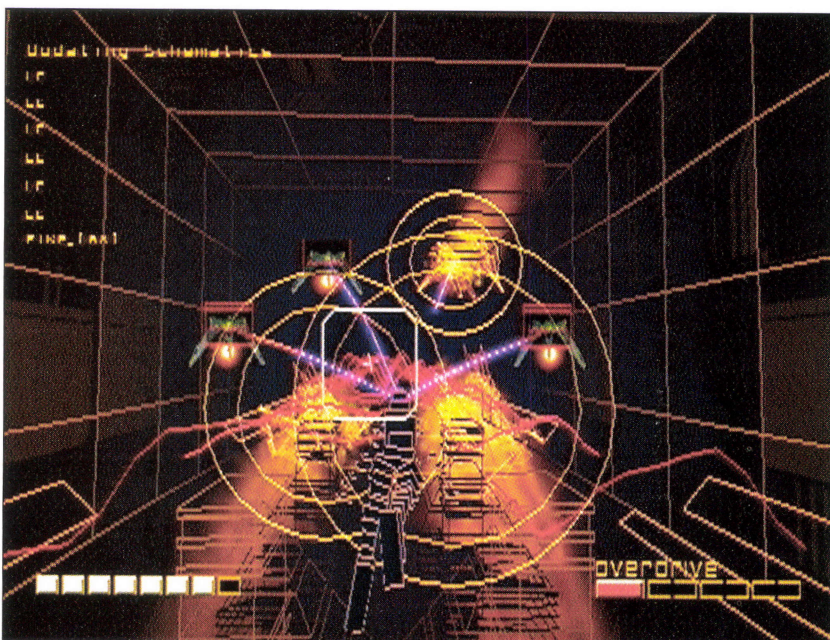
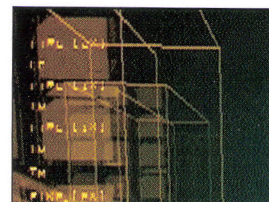
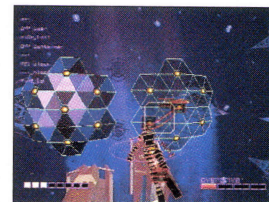
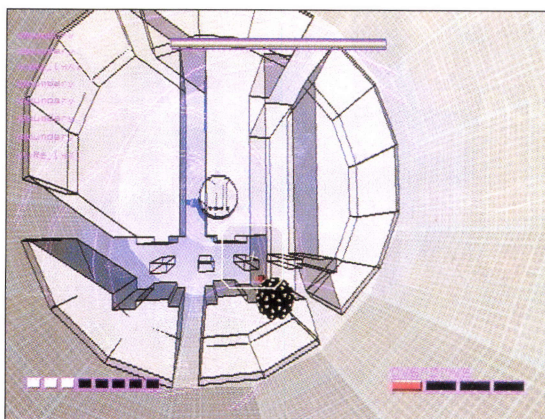


## Rez

### See the music, feel the music

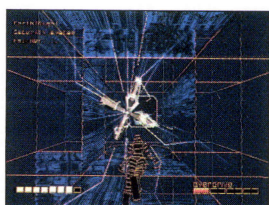
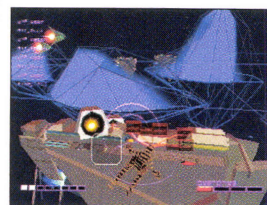
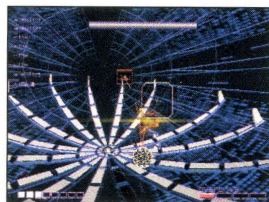
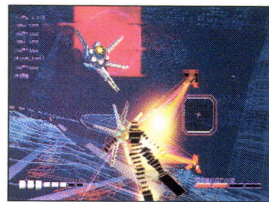
Here's a question: What would you get if you were to combine Fantavision with R-Type Delta, sprinkling in a touch of WipeOut and Vib Ribbon? The answer? We have no idea, but we bet it would play a lot like Rez. This spectacularly unusual shooter comes to the PS2 in **January** courtesy of **Sega**, and we're willing to bet you've never seen anything quite like it.

Rez sends players hurtling through a musical cyberspace in search of a powerful artificial intelligence named Eden. It may follow the basic outline of a standard shooter—shoot, collect power-ups, shoot some more—but its delivery is utterly unique. Set to a thumping ambient soundtrack (accompanied by rhythmic pulsing of the controller), everything in the game flows musically. Destroy enemies and you'll be rewarded, not with a loud explosion, but with a musical tone. Lock onto a series of targets and fire, and the timing of your attacks will be quantized to fit into the rhythm of the soundtrack. It's extraordinarily hypnotic, and it's easy to get lost in the lush musical environments and the clean, futuristic, vector-based graphics. But do so at your own peril: This game ramps up in difficulty fairly quickly, and you'll need sharp eyes to pick out every last power-up in order to increase your "health" (see sidebar). It's an experience not to be missed by the musically inclined—and those who simply wish they were.



### Stay in Shape

Your "health" in Rez is represented visually by the condition of your character. You begin as a vaguely humanoid shape (right top) seemingly composed of stacked rings, but if you get hit you will devolve into a simple ball (right bottom). This means one more hit and you're dead, so you'll have to collect enough blue power-ups to gain your former shape. Earning these power-ups is absolutely crucial if you want to survive much past the first level.







**Defiant.**



**Dangerous.**



**Illegal.**



Visit [www.esrb.org](http://www.esrb.org) or  
call 1-800-771-3772  
for Rating Information.

Test Drive® ©2001 Infogrames, Inc. All rights reserved. The ratings icon is a trademark of the Interactive Digital Software Association. All other trademarks and trade names are the property of their respective owners. Manufactured and marketed by Infogrames, Inc., New York, NY.







**HANDS-ON  
PREVIEW**

## Forever Kingdom

In spite of being one of the first PS2 RPGs, Evergrace failed to garner more than lukewarm reviews. But **Agetec** is expecting to salvage the series' rep with the release of this sequel, due out in early **January**. This time you control three characters all traveling together, and you can switch between the three at the touch of a button. Also new are the joint Palmira Actions, wherein the player can build devastating combos by having each character attack in careful sequence.



## MotoGP 2

When it comes to games with wide appeal, MotoGP isn't a sport that hits a home run with the American populace. But gamers who passed up the first MotoGP might definitely want to give the second a shake. You can expect 10 tracks, an updated season, and new tire options and weather conditions. There's even a mode where you can race against legendary MotoGPists. We still don't have a release date from **Namco**, but we've heard it's due by **mid-year 2002**.

# Headhunter

**HANDS-ON  
PREVIEW**

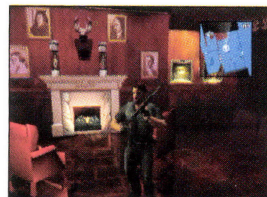
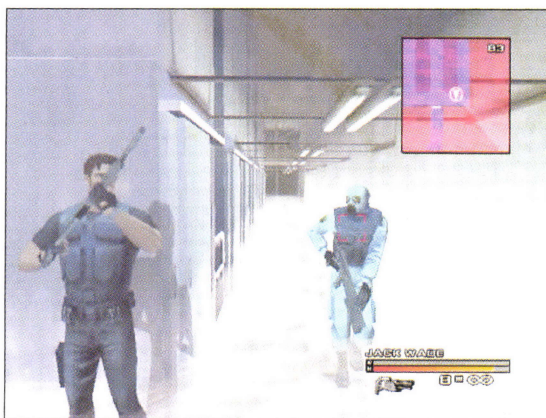
You know Gabe and Snake—now meet Jack Wade

One of the more secretive **Sega** games in development is **Headhunter**. Swedish developer **Amuze** has quietly been working away on this promising PS2 action title for the past 18 months. And like another Scandinavian-developed action game, **Max Payne**, Amuze and Sega have been very slow to release any details about **Headhunter**, so it was quite surprising to receive an advanced preview version of the developer's debut PS2 title. Even more surprising was the quality already evident in this build.

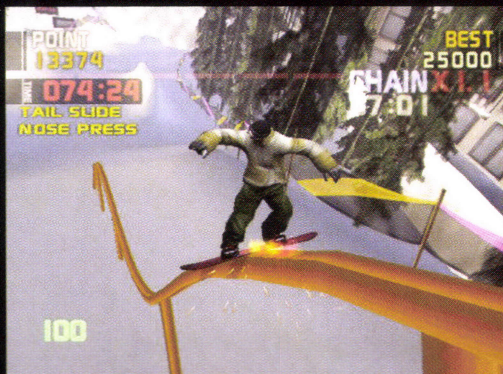
Taking place in a near-future California overrun with crime, the player assumes the role of a cop named Jack Wade who used to work for the ACN (Anti-Crime Network). Wade is recovering from a mission where he nearly lost his life. Upon getting back into action, he finds out his close friend and the CEO of ACN was murdered. The daughter of the murdered CEO hires the still-recuperating Wade to find out just what the hell is going on in gang-controlled California. Anyone who has seen Paul Verhoeven's classic **RoboCop** will find **Headhunter's** satiric and censored newscasts very familiar. The government is trying to keep all problems under the surface, so to speak, and this is accomplished by censoring the news, where two happily grinning morons relay the latest sports scores.

The gameplay is best described as an amalgam of **Syphon Filter** and **Metal Gear Solid**, and **Headhunter's** beginning introduces the play mechanics in an ingenious way. Wade has lost his ACN license due to his mishap, so the player has to go through various virtual tests to prove himself capable. Linear 3D action sequences connect with amazingly well-done motorcycle scenes, which feature the player taking it to the streets of Cali and driving to locations shown on the map. The action consists mainly of gunfighting and searching various premises for clues, but there's some stealth required too.

**Headhunter** is already looking like it has what it takes to stand in the same league as a **Syphon Filter** or **Metal Gear Solid**. Unfortunately, we don't yet have a U.S. release date for the game, but since European gamers get it this winter, we'll hopefully see **Headhunter** by **mid-2002**. Stay tuned.







**FEEL THE THRILL  
WITHOUT THE FROSTBITE.**



**ESPN**  
the games

PRO-RIDER  
JP WALKER

Winter X Games Snowboarding 2002 keeps you riding with over 20 multi-level courses filled with pipes, jibs, and insane terrain. You select from 13 real pro-riders and compete against the best. Create your own rider with a specific appearance, physical attributes and equipment. Then take your skills to locations around the world for filming, heli-boarding and X Games competitions in your own professional pursuit.

**X** *winter*  
**Games**  
*snowboarding*  
**2002**

Peter Line, Todd Richards, Kevin Jones, Bjorn Leines, JP Walker, Devun Walsh, Danny Kass, Rio Tahara, Travis Parker, Tina Basich, Barrett Christy, Victoria Jealous, & Shannon Dunn



Visit [www.esrb.org](http://www.esrb.org)  
or call 1-800-771-3772  
for more info.

GAME BOY ADVANCE



PlayStation 2



©2001 Disney, ESPN, ESPN the Games and X Games are trademarks of ESPN, Inc. KONAMI® is a registered trademark of Konami Corporation. ©2001 KONAMI. All Rights Reserved. "PlayStation" and the "PS" Family logo are registered trademarks of Sony Computer Entertainment, Inc. The ratings icon is a trademark of the Interactive Digital Software Association. Game Boy Advance is a trademark of Nintendo. ©2001 Nintendo. Xbox and Xbox logos are either registered trademarks or trademarks of Microsoft Corporation in the U.S. and/or in other countries.



# Need for Speed: Hot Pursuit 2

**FIRST LOOK**

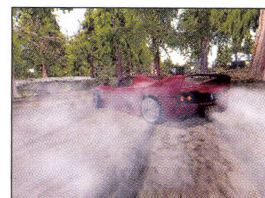
*Hot* is absolutely right

High-octane car chases kill. Presumably, they also entertain the average bloodthirsty American male, as **EA Games** resurrects its top road warrior for another test drive come **spring**. Though its pedal-to-the-metal (a.k.a. balls-to-the-wall) automotive competitions aren't new to gaming vets, the next *Need for Speed*'s newly focused take on illicit joyrides might send their mental gearshifts into overdrive.

More than 20 licensed vehicles, ranging from McLaren models to the effervescent Lamborghini Diablo and Corvette C5R, grace *Hot Pursuit 2*'s virtual garage. They're all yours for the jacking, assuming you've completed enough of a branching scenario tree to unlock the pricey bastards. Standing between potential vehicular-homicide poster boys and candy-painted autos out of a gangsta rapper's wet dream are serious obstacles—say, police, commuter traffic and outstanding arrest warrants. Alas, it's all in a day's work for those skirting the law for fun and profit—or just a high score.

Express, Challenge, Ultimate Driver (career mode) and *Hot Pursuit* options rely on PS2-optimized code to power expansive outdoor runs. Large, open environments free of track boundaries provide woody, rugged areas or paved tracks upon which four-wheeled fantasies can be realized. Lushly detailed landscapes fly by as you cruise along swiftly, so don't forget to stop and check out the scenery. Or not, if you'd rather seize the day, thereby snagging an upgrade in lieu of that Hallmark moment.

Multiplayer will, of course, be a major attraction, as well. Though limited to two-player competitions, several variations are planned, including the ever-popular Knockout contest. One can safely hypothesize that much motorized mayhem awaits whether flying solo or with a buddy, as speed traps again enter the equation. Count on more coverage of this one in future issues.





# GIANTS<sup>™</sup>

## CITIZEN KABUTO

PREPARE TO GET BLOWN AWAY.

— DAILY RADAR



PlayStation<sup>2</sup>



Blood and Gore  
Violence

Giants: Citizen Kabuto: Copyright 2001 by Planet Moon Studios. All Rights Reserved. Planet Moon and the Planet Moon logo are trademarks of Planet Moon Studios. Giants, Giants: Citizen Kabuto, Interplay, the Interplay logo, "By Gamers. For Gamers.", Digital Mayhem and the Digital Mayhem logo are trademarks of Interplay Entertainment Corp. All Rights Reserved. "PlayStation" and the "PS" Family logo are registered trademarks of Sony Computer Entertainment Inc. Exclusively licensed and distributed by Interplay Entertainment Corp.





## Space Channel 5 Part 2

Although the original bombed on Dreamcast, **Sega** hopes that this Space Channel 5 sequel may find a PS2 audience. While not much is known about Part 2, it's confirmed that you'll once again play as the hip, sexy reporter Ulala and convince others to dance along with you. We also know the spring release to feature Michael Jackson, who once again makes a cameo in the game [he's had a lasting relationship with Sega ever since his Moonwalker arcade/Genesis game].



## Samurai

From **Acquire**, the folks who brought you the first two Tenchus, comes this spring release to Japan. This time you play as a samurai, though, not a ninja, and it promises to be a much more cinematic affair, with stealth remaining paramount. Choose to play on the side of outlaws or, for example, be a guard for a stage they are trying to rob. You can even double-cross people, which might result in one of several possible endings.



# Wizardry: Tale of the Forsaken Land

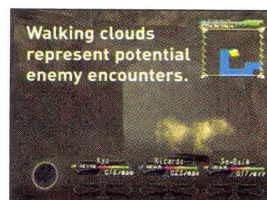
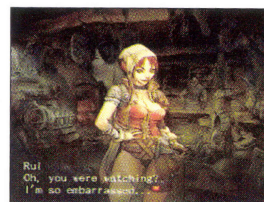
**HANDS-ON PREVIEW**

## Role-playing in the truest sense of the word

If you spent your days and nights playing role-playing games on your computer back in the '80s and early '90s, you no doubt dabbled a bit with Wizardry, a franchise that helped revolutionize the on-screen RPG. Now that we've seen a bit of **Atlus**' take on the series, it's obvious the developers at **Racjin** have done their best to stay true to the depth and core gameplay established two decades ago.

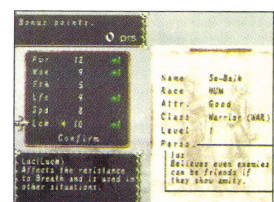
Your adventure begins in a town plagued by incessant snow ever since a mysterious "Flash" occurred, which also wiped out much of the population. The burg also serves as your main hub, from which you can recruit party members and take up quests at the tavern; buy/sell weapons, armor, etc. from the shop; resurrect the dead at the temple; change occupations at the guild; or spend the night at the inn to heal and possibly level up. And, oh yeah, there's a labyrinth there, too, wrought with the perils welcomed by any brave adventurer.

Forsaken Land isn't exactly aiming to overthrow the Final Fantasy Xes out there, as all characters are 2D stills (see Rui to the right), the turn-based battle system stays old-school as ever, and no spoken dialogue exists whatsoever. However, there's still considerable depth for anyone who just loves to level up. You can join the action in **December**.



## Create a Hero

Staying true to Wizardry form, **Forsaken Land** requires you to build a hero through this process: 1) Name your character. 2) Select a uniquely talented race (human, elf, dwarf, gnome or hobbit). 3) Determine if he's good, evil or neutral (affects class). 4) Choose a class, like warrior, thief, priest or sorcerer. 5) Attribute bonus points to power, wisdom, faith, life, speed and luck. Deep, huh?







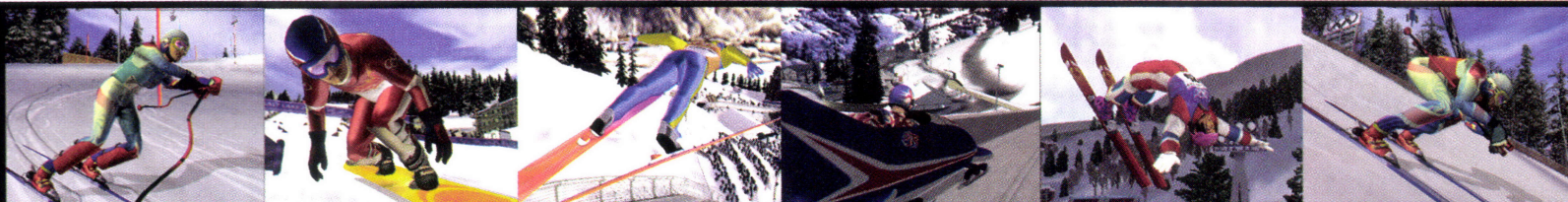
# GOLD RUSH



SALT LAKE 2002



[www.olympics.com](http://www.olympics.com)  
[www.olympicvideogames.com](http://www.olympicvideogames.com)



Official video game of the Olympic Winter Games • Arcade multi-player action • Authentic Salt Lake venues



PlayStation®2

PC  
CD

Published by  
**EIDOS**  
eidos.com

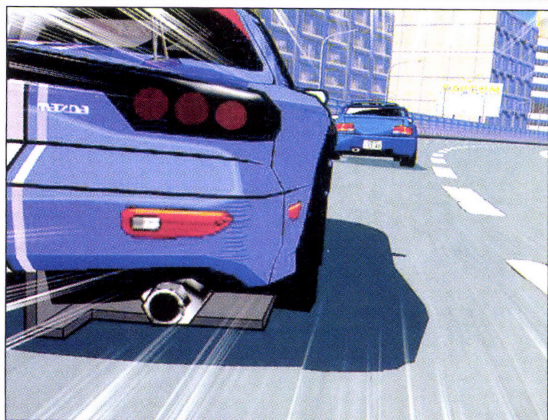
AVAILABLE FORMAT

**GAME BOY ADVANCE**

Published by  
**Ubi Soft**  
[www.ubisoft.com](http://www.ubisoft.com)

TM & © 1997 SIOC 36 USC 220506. Copyright © 2002 International Olympic Committee ("IOC"). All rights reserved. PC and PlayStation®2 computer entertainment system formats published by Eidos Interactive. Eidos, Eidos Interactive, and the Eidos Interactive logo are all registered trademarks of Eidos Interactive, Inc. "PlayStation" and the "PS" Family logo are registered trademarks of Sony Computer Entertainment Inc. Game Boy Advance format published by UbiSoft. © 2001 Ubi Soft, Inc. Ubi Soft and the Ubi Soft Entertainment logo are registered trademarks of Ubi Soft, Inc. Game Boy Advance is a trademark of Nintendo. © 2001 Nintendo. The ratings icon is a registered trademark of the Interactive Digital Software Association. Screenshots are from the PlayStation®2 computer entertainment system. All rights reserved.

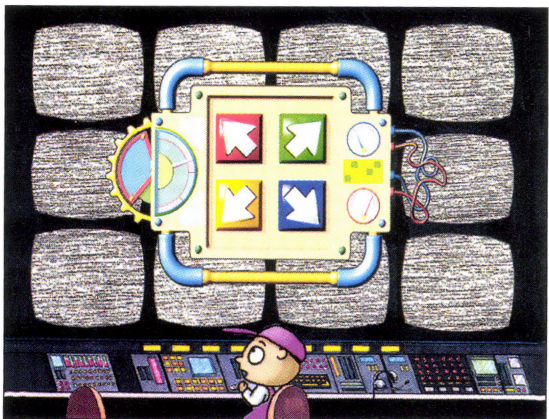




## Auto Modellista



We know that cel-shading (the technique that makes game graphics look all cartoony) is all the rage now, but who would have thought it would work in a racing title? Well, **Capcom** has delivered yet another first with this game, set for a spring release in Japan. Featuring lots of vehicle customization and a style of gameplay resembling a sort of cross between Tokyo Xtreme Racer and Gran Turismo 3, Auto Modellista will be one of the PS2's first online racers.



## Switch



As a remake of the Sega CD game known stateside as Panic!, this interesting puzzle game centers around an out-of-control super-computer in control of the world. Your task is to help save many of the world's most famous landmarks by pressing lots of buttons and switches to set them straight. **Sega's** PS2 version of the game, being developed by its **Wave Master** division, is said to naturally feature much improved graphics, and will sport a new soundtrack.

# Gran Turismo 3: Concept



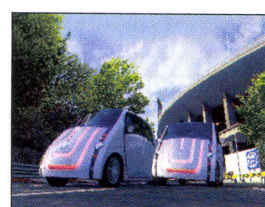
## Odd wheels

Admit it. You just can't get enough of GT3. Don't be ashamed; you're not alone. In fact, Japanese gamers are so insatiable that **Sony CEI** is already preparing an add-on disc for the unmatched racer for a release in **January** (and, incidentally, at a budget price of 3200 yen, about \$26). This sort-of sequel features 20 new rides based exclusively on extraordinary concept cars by the world's leading manufacturers. So far, the roster includes such unique models as the Honda Dual Note, the Nissan GT-R, the Toyota RSC (short for Rugged Sports Coupe, an all-wheel-drive sports car on steroids) and the unbelievably quirky Toyota pod. The game only features five tracks, though, and the four revealed so far are ones we've seen already in GT3; we've also heard the game will only include the Arcade mode. This may disappoint some fans, but let's be honest here; the game's all about the wacky cars and nothing more. Sony hasn't commented on a U.S. release yet, but we're keeping our fingers crossed.



## New rides

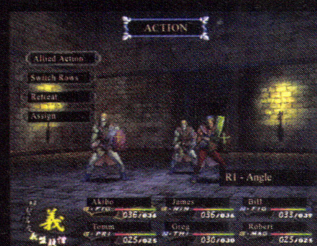
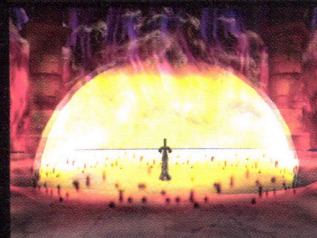
The Toyota RSC (left) may look like a Ford Focus, but word on the street says this puppy can smoke the Suzuki Escudo on its worst day. We're skeptical, ourselves, but that's mainly because it looks so, well... fruity. Of course, its fruitiness doesn't hold a candle to the Toyota pod (below), which features LED lights on the body to give it "personality." The colors and patterns actually change with the car's "mood." No, we're not making this up.





## Key Features

- ◆ Create and customize your party members from 5 races and 8 character classes!
- ◆ Over a hundred items and weapons to discover!
- ◆ Advanced 3D battle engine allows you to fight over a dozen enemies at the same time!
- ◆ Fear the Reaper! Explore a vast underground world, but don't lose your way or the Reaper will come for your soul!
- ◆ Combining the power of certain magic stones paves the way to stronger spells. Are you good enough to find them all?
- ◆ Allied Actions are the key to victory, but will clashing personalities in your party keep you from realizing your maximum potential?



A New Tale for a New Generation

**Wizardry®**  
TALE OF THE FORSAKEN LAND



PlayStation®2



**ATLUS®**  
WWW.ATLUS.COM



## Previewed Inside

Cabela's Big Game Hunter.....	110
Creatures .....	108
Cubix: Race 'N Robots .....	110
Delta Force: Urban Warfare .....	110
Harry Potter and the Sorcerer's Stone.....	108
Hoshigami: Ruining Blue Earth.....	110
Pajama Sam .....	110

## Coming Soon

### December

Hoshigami: Ruining Blue Earth  
Kickboxing  
Mega Man X6

Atlus  
Agetec/AI Games  
Capcom

Strategy  
Sports  
Action

### January

Dodgeball  
Hidden & Dangerous

Agetec/AI Games  
Take 2

Sports  
Action

### Future Releases

Black & White  
Delta Force: Urban Warfare  
Dragon Warrior IV  
Planet of the Apes  
X-Bladz In-Line Skating

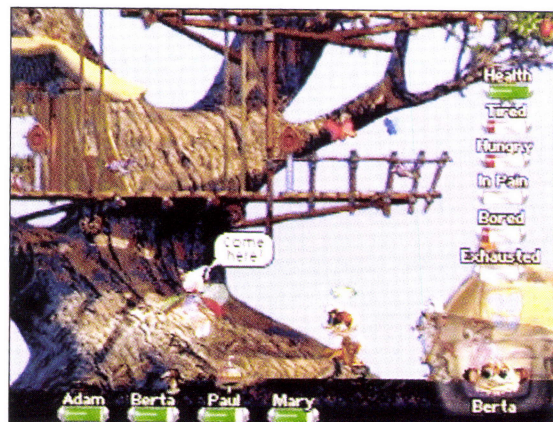
TBA  
NovaLogic  
Enix  
Ubi Soft  
Crave

Adventure  
FPS  
RPG  
Adventure  
X-Sports

## Creatures



Though the Creatures games have sold over a million copies worldwide on PC, console players have yet to come across this series of artificial-life simulators—at least not until **early 2002**, courtesy of **Conspiracy Entertainment**. In the world of Albia, you take on a parental role over the mega-cute Norns, helping the species survive against the pestering Grendels. During the life of your Norns, no two of which are ever exactly the same, you'll witness how they learn and acknowledge each other and their surroundings. Clearly targeted at a young audience with its simple user interface, the game includes three worlds to explore, as well as two bonus games. Does the PS one finally have its Pokémon?



# Harry Potter and the Sorcerer's Stone

**HANDS-ON  
PREVIEW**

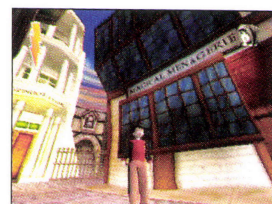
## The Potter magic remains even on PS one

Coming up with a game based on Harry Potter—a franchise that appeals to the imaginations of both young and old—must not have been an easy task for **EA Games** and developer **Argonaut**. But having spent a good amount of time with a near-final version of Harry Potter and the Sorcerer's Stone, we can safely say that the two have put together a product that will likely appeal to gamers of all ages.

This is accomplished in a variety of ways, the most obvious being the controls, which you learn throughout the course of gameplay. They're quite easy for the younger ones to grasp, yet still captivating enough for seasoned players. You can accomplish most everything with the analog stick, including climbing and jumping. Simply bring Harry to the edge of one platform and he'll automatically hop to the next, for example. You can then perform magic attacks with the X button, and the game automatically casts the spell required for each situation, thereby negating the need for confusing menu selection.

But what makes Sorcerer's Stone really work, other than its ability to remain quite faithful to the novel on which it's based, is its sheer variety of puzzles and gameplay mechanics, a staple of Argonaut titles as of late. You naturally get the standard platforming elements, but all sorts of other cool gameplay aspects exist, as well, including a Metal Gear Solid-like stealth scene, a game of Quidditch (a sporting event where you fly atop a broom) and a minicar race. In fact, the spells that you learn even have you performing PaRappa the Rapper-style button combinations.

If we've encountered any weakness in the game so far, it's that certain situations, like boss fights, might prove a little tasking for younger players. But you can judge that for yourselves if you'd like, as Harry Potter will be available in stores everywhere **by the time you read this**.

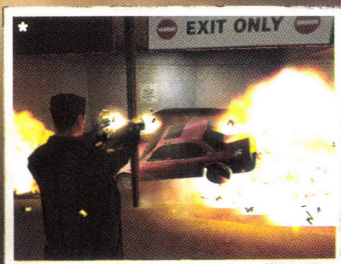




# MAX PAYNE™

NEW YORK. FUGITIVE UNDERCOVER COP. NOTHING TO LOSE.™

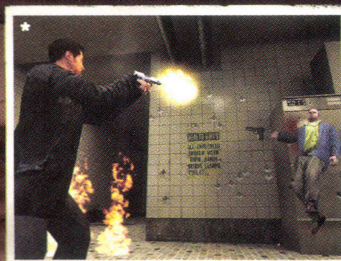
\* ACTUAL SCREENSHOT FROM THE PC



PAINSTAKING ATTENTION TO DETAIL—  
EVEN THE BULLETS ARE MODELED ACCURATELY.



BULLET TIME™ LETS THE PLAYER USE SLOW  
MOTION GAMEPLAY TO BRING DOWN ENEMIES.



SELF ADJUSTING DIFFICULTY KEEPS YOU  
IN THE SWEET SPOT OF GAMEPLAY BLISS.

IGN.COM 9.3/10 GAMESPOT.COM 9.2/10

"(MAX PAYNE) IS A TITLE YOU ABSOLUTELY MUST NOT MISS IF YOU'RE AN ACTION GAMER." - IGN

"AN OUTSTANDING AND ORIGINAL ACTION GAME THAT'S NOT JUST DIFFERENT FROM ALL OTHER  
SHOOTERS TO DATE, BUT ALSO IN MANY WAYS SUPERIOR." - GAMESPOT

"HIGH INTENSITY, TWO-FISTED GUNPLAY WITH HONG KONG-STYLE CINEMATOGRAPHY.

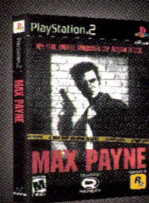
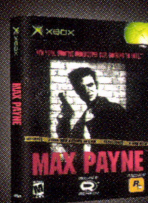
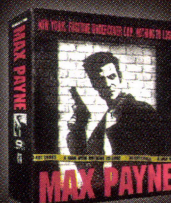
COMPLETE WITH PLAYABLE SLO-MO AND BULLET-TIME. THIS GAME JUST ROCKS." - NEXT GEN

AVAILABLE ON

PC



PlayStation®2



VIOLENCE  
BLOOD



DEVELOPED BY



PRODUCED BY



PUBLISHED BY



PUBLISHED BY

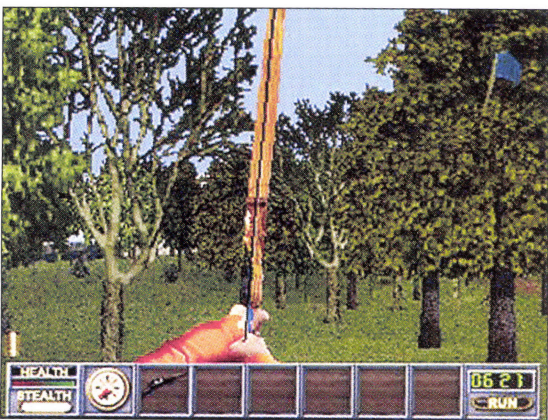


Rockstar Games and the Rockstar Games logo are trademarks of Take-Two Interactive Software, Inc. Gathering of Developers and the Gathering of Developers logo are trademarks of Take-Two Interactive Software Inc. Max Payne and the Max Payne logo are trademarks of Remedy Entertainment, Ltd. and 3D Realms Entertainment. 3D Realms Entertainment and the 3D Realms logo are trademarks of Apogee Software, Ltd. Remedy and the Remedy logo are trademarks of Remedy Entertainment, Ltd. and 3D Realms Entertainment. All Rights Reserved. Copyright 2001. Microsoft, Xbox and the Xbox logo are either registered trademarks or trademarks of Microsoft Corporation in the U.S. and/or in other countries and are used under license from Microsoft. "PlayStation" and the "PS" Family logo are registered trademarks of Sony Computer Entertainment Inc. The ratings icon is a trademark of the Interactive Digital Software Association.



## Cabela's Big Game Hunter: Ultimate Challenge

Who says video games can't teach us good values? Take this hunting sim, for example. Ultimate Challenge includes "all applicable hunting laws to guarantee the trophy you take is a legal one." How nice. Even better, the X-Ray option lets players peek at the internal organs of downed game, so novices can learn how to execute quick, clean kills. You can thank **Activision** for releasing this game, out in stores **now**.



## Hoshigami: Ruining Blue Earth

Finally, the long wait for this hotly anticipated strategy/RPG is over! Apparently, the team at **Atlus** toiled away up until the very last minute to get this game out in time for the **holidays**. (It was originally slated to hit stores last summer!) With its epic tactical battles, though, Hoshigami may very well have been worth the wait. So will Hoshigami distinguish itself as one of the last great games for the PS one? You'll have to wait for our review next month to find out.

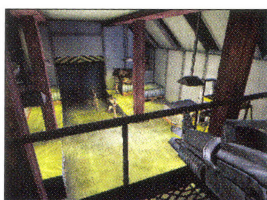
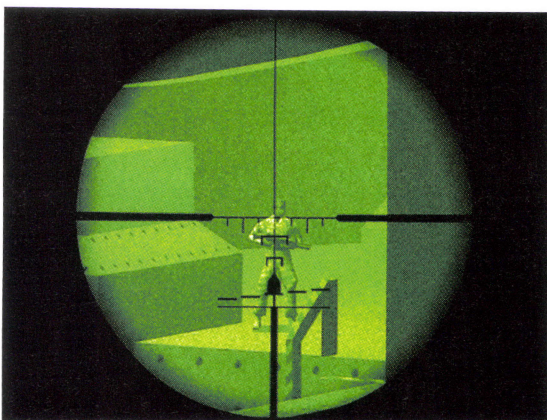
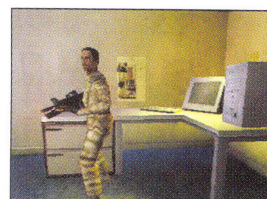
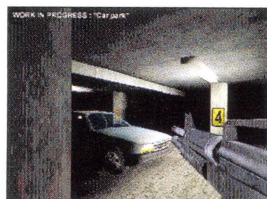


## Delta Force: Urban Warfare

NovaLogic bursts onto the scene

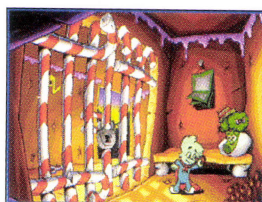
Did you know that you already own the entire library of **NovaLogic** PS one games? Primarily involved with PC releases, the company is mainly known for its war-related franchises. One such series is Delta Force, and if you want to keep your NovaLogic PS one collection up to date, you'll need to pick up Urban Warfare in **May**.

Action takes place first-person-shooter style, as you assume the roles of several uniquely talented Delta Force soldiers in a top-secret mission that pits you against a "new and unique AI system." **Rebellion** takes on development duties—so we expect this one to be every bit as "good" as The Mummy and Rainbow Six.



## Pajama Sam

**Infogrames'** popular line of PC edutainment titles is **now** available on PS one. Subtitled "You Are What You Eat From Your Head to Your Feet," Pajama Sam helps the li'l ones learn puzzle solving, plus good eating habits.



## Cubix: Race 'N Robots

Apparently, the kids are all into Cubix these days. Billed as "Robots for Everyone," you can check out their adventures on the Kids WB! or just pick up a few of your own at Toys 'R' Us. **3DO** jumps into the marketing fray in **December** with the release of Race 'N Robots. As the title might suggest, it's a kart racer at its core, complete with upgrades and nine cute stages through which to race. Controls are simple, as you need only use the analog stick to play.





**When Evil Rises From The Ashes,  
Hunters Rush In Where Angels Fear To Tread.**

**An Astonishing 6 CDs!  
Four Complete Games!  
100+ Hours of Gameplay!  
Special Collector's Packaging!**



Visit [www.esrb.org](http://www.esrb.org)  
or call 1-800-771-3772  
for more info.



**Our games go to 11!™**

PlayStation and the PlayStation logos are registered trademarks of Sony Computer Entertainment Inc. "ARC THE LAD" is a registered trademark of Sony Computer Entertainment Inc. © 1995-2001. Published by Working Designs under license by Sony Computer Entertainment Inc. English Translation © Working Designs 2001. "Working Designs" is a registered trademark of Working Designs, Inc. All rights reserved. How many Romalians does it take to screw in a light bulb? None. They're too busy taking over the world. Web Address: <http://www.workingdesigns.com>. For a dealer near you, call (530) 243-3417.





**Jak and Daxter has a lot to live up to. Developed by the darlings of the U.S. PlayStation development community, many folks have the game pinned as the next “big franchise” game that will introduce new characters into popular culture. Can they be the next big buddy stars of gaming?**

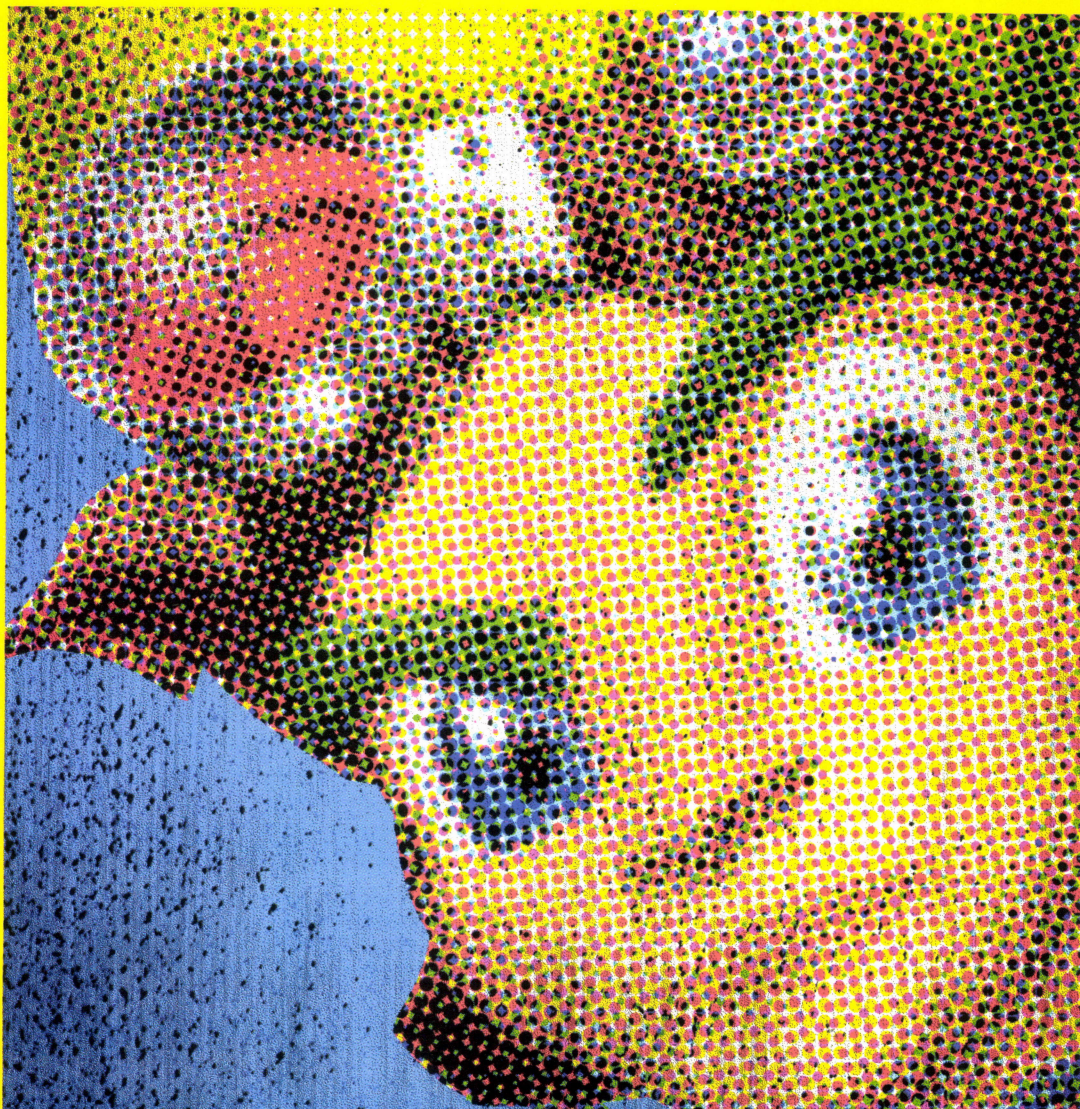
You may wonder why we’ve been making such a big deal about Jak and Daxter over the past few months, and even more surprised to see their crazy eyes staring out of the cover this month. What’s the big deal? Most folks have never heard of the game. It’s not a sequel to anything, it has a silly long name, and that weasel-looking thing is definitely looking at us funny.

All the fuss is actually because of the folks who have been working on the game for the past few years, Naughty Dog. Who are they? Well, they’re the guys who unleashed Crash Bandicoot on an unsuspecting world back in 1996, and who went on to make three more games based on the loony orange marsupial which, when you add up all the copies sold, you get a number close to 22 million. That’s about \$1.1 billion making its way across the counters of game stores around the world for those of you who don’t have a calculator handy. That makes Naughty Dog by far the most successful U.S. developer of PlayStation games, and, you’d think, a collection of quite well-off individuals who probably don’t need to work ever again if they don’t feel like it. They’ve already been through the “Ferrari stage” of being rich, and now seem to be quite firmly ensconced in the “doing it for the love” stage. It’s not always been this way though. The company began in 1986 as Jam Software and received a grand total of \$250 for its first game, Ski Crazed for the Apple II. Things have come a long way since then.

Fortunately, the 30-strong team (who, it has to be said, don’t all drive Ferraris) have been motivated enough to have another stab at creating a game franchise. The verbosely

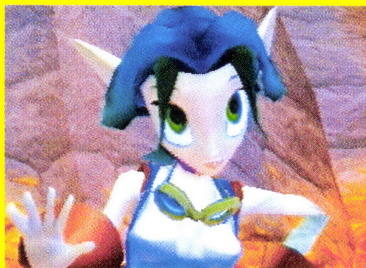


**JAK AND DAXTER  
THE PR**



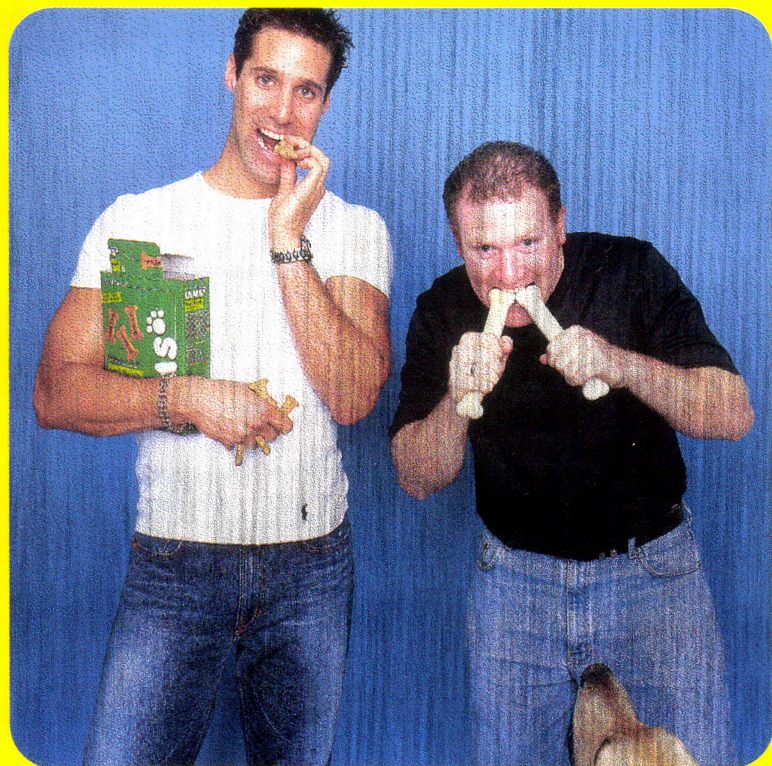
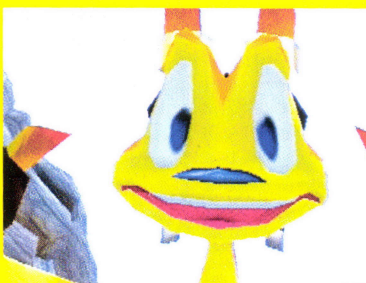


by John Davison and Joe Rybicki    photographs by Shuji Kobayashi

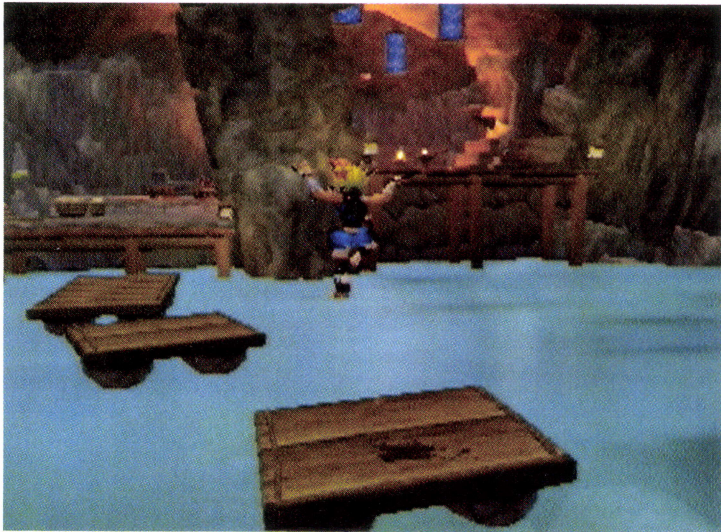


new mascots for the PlayStation 2?

# AND DAXTER RECURSOR LEGACY







titled *Jak and Daxter: The Precursor Legacy* is the fruit of labors that actually began while the team was putting the finishing touches to *Crash 2* back in 1998. Now a wholly owned subsidiary of Sony Computer Entertainment America (they were an independent studio until earlier this year when Sony bought them), Naughty Dog is one of those teams from which game-industry types tend to expect great things. Judging from the screenshots that populate the next few pages, it's a pretty safe assumption to say that no one is going to take issue with the way the game looks. It's truly a beautiful-looking product that pushes the PS2 in ways that many other developers have so far failed to do.

### Can Inspiration Strike Twice?

To get to the bottom of how a team that's been so successful with one franchise can pull another one out of its nether regions, we locked ourselves in a huge conference room at Naughty Dog's Santa Monica, Calif.-based studio and insisted they dish the dirt.

Studio heads Jason Rubin and Andy Gavin are not the type of people who would immediately spring to mind when you think "computer programmer." Affable, witty, socially adept...um, hang on, shouldn't they be pasty-looking, mumbling braniacs? Rubin, who should be a familiar name if you read a lot of video games magazines, will no doubt be making some of our female readers swoon this month. Girls...yes, he is actu-

**"We wanted Dee Snyder from the start...because he's cool."**

#### DYNAMIC DUOS ACE AND GARY



**HIGHS-** Sharing your vocation with your friend of friends means never having to fight crime alone.

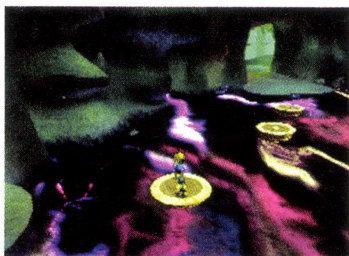


**LOWS-** All those sly, knowing looks.



**LEGACY-** Superheroes everywhere are comfortable with admitting their feelings for one another.

ally a programmer. We figure he must exist in a different dimension where junk food and no sunlight make you slim. And tan. Oh well. Did we mention he's rich too? We have his phone number if anyone would like it. He certainly has plenty



Jason Rubin (left), Osiris (center) and Andy Gavin give us a good indication of why they call themselves "Naughty Dog." Accessories supplied by a Santa Monica bondage store.

to say about his new creation, too. While Gavin demonstrates the game on the most fabulous flat-panel TV we've ever seen, Rubin speaks of his frustrations with other games.

"We wanted to take the action genre and mix it with the RPG genre," he explains. "If you take a straight action game like *Mario 64* or something, you can play it all the way through and have a fantastic time, but at the end of it all you sit back and ask yourself why you bothered. There's no real goal. *Zelda*, on the other hand, gave gamers a beautiful world to explore and a good story, but you're never really challenged by anything. We wanted to do something that

#### DYNAMIC DUOS BERT AND ERNIE



**HIGHS-** In spite of success of *Sesame Street* albums, duo refuses to forsake the 'hood.



**LOWS-** Bert seen in company of international terrorists.



**LEGACY-** Sometimes two guys who live together and sleep in the same room can just be friends.





took both ideas and kind of melded them together."

Surely this isn't that much of a novel concept though? Isn't it a tad formulaic still? Couldn't it be argued that something like, say, Tomb Raider or Soul Reaver did a pretty good job of melding both concepts? After spending some time with Jak and Daxter, it's clear that Naughty Dog's own particular blend is well-executed, even if it's not exactly original. The story unfolds in a very cartoon-like fashion with high-production

values, but conversations with protagonists reveal a very quest-oriented gameplay structure. Early previews of the game gave it some heat for being little more than a huge collect-a-thon in the mold of N64 games like Banjo-Kazooie/Tooie. Our first few hours reviewing the game gave us cause to be reminded of just about every decent platform game ever made, but extensive play reveals that it's a far more character-driven affair than you'd expect. Jak and Daxter themselves are very distinct-

**"We've all played Gex, and let's face it, we knew that we really didn't want Gex."**



tive, and they're not alone in that respect. All of the key figures in the story are revealed very early on and are both unique-looking and superbly voiced. There are a few famous voices in the game, although Rubin assures us, "We're not about the big famous voices—just good talent." The most "famous" person used as far as we're concerned is Dee Snyder, erstwhile lead singer of Twisted Sister, and currently a successful radio personality in L.A., who plays the bad guy. "We wanted Dee Snyder from the start," Rubin laughs. Er...why? "Because he's cool." Ah...spoken like a true child of the '80s.

"The first year of development was on



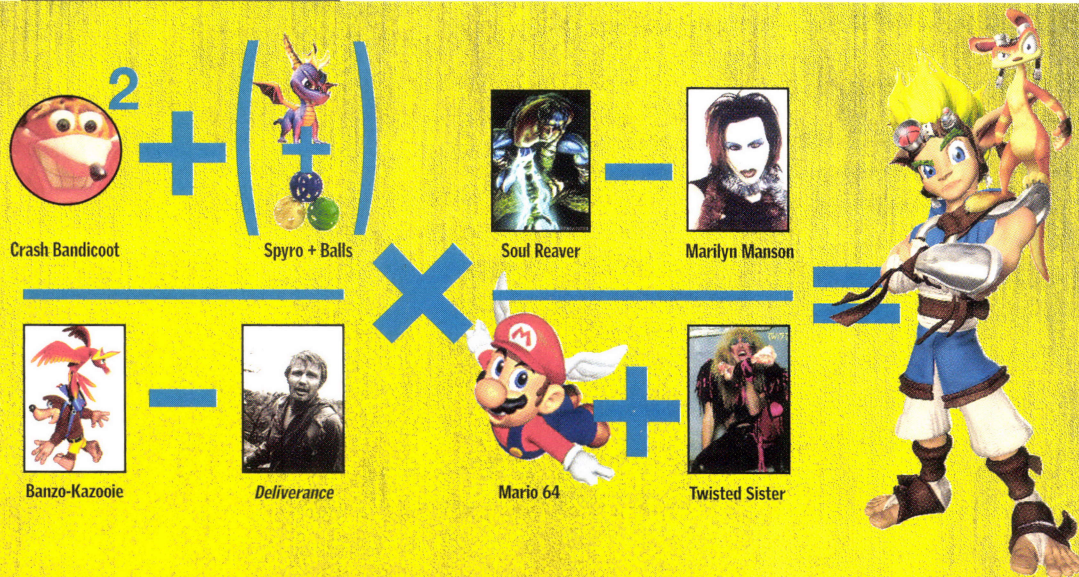
**The game world is absolutely vast. Everything you can see in this screenshot is part of the game environment, and you can get to any point without ever noticing any discernable load times. There's also a full day/night cycle.**

two things: the technology and the characters," Rubin explains. "Right from the start, we knew that we wanted one character that talked, and exuded a lot of, well, 'character,'" he tells us. "And that's Daxter. Jak is supposed to be

'you,' you need to put yourself in his place, and that's why he doesn't say much. He's a fairly neutral-looking guy, and that's intentional. We found that our friends in Japan thought he seemed like a very Western character, while a lot of

## ADD IT UP

It's unlikely that even Naughty Dog would disagree that Jak and Daxter is a bit formulaic. From the collectable "fruit"—the Precursor Orbs—to the obligatory mine carts, the game seems to hit all the old platform standbys. This led us to imagine how a true "formula" for Jak and Daxter might look...



## DYNAMIC DUOS MULDER AND SCULLY



**HIGHS**— Well, how do you think she ended up with his baby?

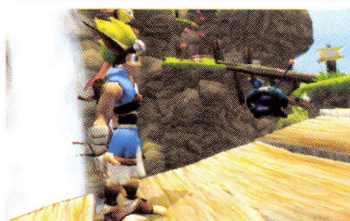
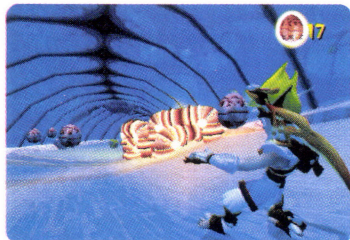


**LOWS**— Shooting each other on Christmas Eve.



**LEGACY**— At 10:01 p.m. every Sunday, fanboys flood the Internet to pick each episode apart.





Graphically, the game pushes the PS2 in ways that we haven't seen before. There's no need for prerendered cutscenes as the in-game graphics are so good. The animation is world-class stuff.

people close to the development here in the U.S. think that he seems to have been influenced by Japanese anime. That's a good thing, and it means we got the balance right. We wanted Jak to appeal to everyone." That's very cool, but back to Daxter for a second...what exactly is he? He's certainly a very expressive character, and by far the most "cartoon"-influenced of anyone in the game with his effusive exclamations and exaggerated movements,

but is he a ferret? Some kind of cat? "An Ottsel: half otter, half weasel," Andy Gavin tells us. "The opening movie of the game explains Daxter's story," we're told. "His transformation is a key component to the way the story unfolds, and his motivation for sticking with you throughout the game, aside from the fact that he's your best buddy, is basically that he wants to be turned back into his humanoid form." Who wouldn't?

cess was driven through sales there. "When we did Crash," Rubin explains, "Sony Japan asked for a lot of changes before they released it. You just have to look at the box art to see the differences. We had images of him sat on a motorcycle or whatever, and they had him looking all goofy with these huge eyes. It's just the way things are...but it's an important consideration when you're working on a global product. You don't think the reason that Disney's "look" has evolved in recent years isn't for the same reason? Think again. Stuff has to work everywhere."

"Sony Japan and Sony Europe were involved in Jak and Daxter right from the beginning so everyone always had a hand in how things would look," he continues. Isn't that a bit forced and manufactured though? Surely designing something with so much input only quashes the creativity of the character designers? Let's face it, boy bands are

"manufactured" to appeal to everyone, and they're a bit vapid aren't they? "Sure, the characters are manufactured," smiles Rubin, "but that's our job. Crash was manufactured too. Crash was designed to be a character the whole world would love. Jak and Daxter are no different. You can't just create a

**"Sure, the characters are manufactured...but that's our job. Crash was manufactured too."**

#### DYNAMIC DUOS MARY-KATE AND ASHLEY



**HIGHS-** Full House, when they each only had to work half-time.



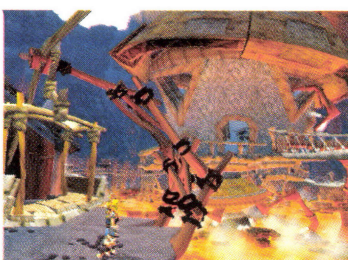
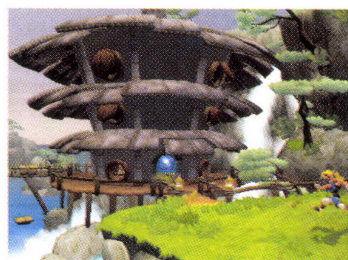
**LOWS-** The games, oh dear lord, the games!



**LEGACY-** Lechers wait patiently for their career to decline into pornography.

#### They're Big "Over There" Too

Unlike many Western developers, Naughty Dog enjoys considerable success in the Japanese market, and a large portion of Crash's enormous suc-



#### DYNAMIC DUOS SIMON AND GARFUNKEL



**HIGHS-** The choruses in "Bridge Over Troubled Water."



**LOWS-** Paul forsakes Art in favor of Edie Brickell.



**LEGACY-** A new standard set for concerts in Central Park.



# Affordable. Recordable. And Very, Very Portable.

Introducing the Memorex Pocket CD-R™. With 185 MB, it holds hours of MP3 music, 140 high-res photos or tons of data. At about three inches, it fits any pocket. At pennies a meg, it fits any wallet. With both writeable and rewriteable formats, it's big enough to do almost any job, yet small enough to go almost anywhere. For a closer look, go to [memorex.com](http://memorex.com). Because this little CD will be one of the biggest things in recordable media.



**Memorex®**  
Is it live or is it Memorex?™

©2002 Memorex Products, Inc.







## DYNAMIC DUOS

MICHAEL KNIGHT AND K.I.T.T.



**HIGHS**— Two words: turbo boost.



**LOWS**— K.A.R.R. and the return of K.A.R.R. Please.



**LEGACY**— German pop, *Baywatch* and *Boy Meets World*

character, make him talk, and then force it on people. We've all played Gex, and let's face it, we knew that we really didn't want Gex." So are there trained professionals in this field? Or were the characters just focused-grouped to

of work because of the characters, though. When you get to play the game when it hits stores in early December (we'll also have a playable demo on our PS2 demo disc next month...make sure you pick up a copy!), you'll notice that

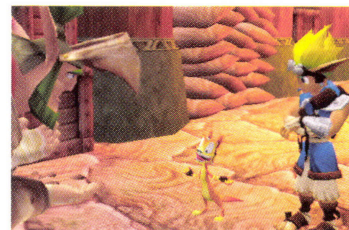
**"We got a lot of help from Hollywood character designers. They helped us work out what did and didn't work."**

within an inch of their lives? "We got a lot of help from Hollywood character designers," Rubin explains. "They helped us work out what did and didn't work."

### A Technical Marvel

The game isn't just an impressive piece

it's a definite step up from your average PlayStation 2 game. For a start, aside from when you first put the disc in the console, there are no discernable load times. The whole world just seems to be this single, huge and endless world. "Zero load times was one of our main goals right from the very start," Gavin



explains. "Load times are usually the last consideration when people are working on a game, and that's why you so often have to wait around for ages

## SIX DEGREES OF...JAK AND DAXTER

We did some research on some of the bigger names involved in Jak and Daxter to find out how else they might be related. Got suggestions for future games? Mail them to us at [opm@ziffdavis.com](mailto:opm@ziffdavis.com) with the subject line SIX DEGREES.



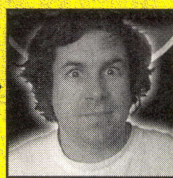
### PHIL HARTMAN

The late comic was beloved in all of his dozens of recurring comedic roles. He was also in *Pee-Wee's Big Adventure* with...



### DEE SNIDER

He's Jak and Daxter's main villain, was the lead singer of Twisted Sister, and was also in *Howard Stern's Private Parts* with...



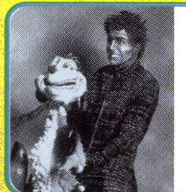
### "STUTTERING" JOHN MELENDEZ

This Howard Stern sidekick has appeared in a few films, including *Dude, Where's My Car?* with...



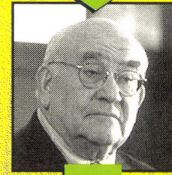
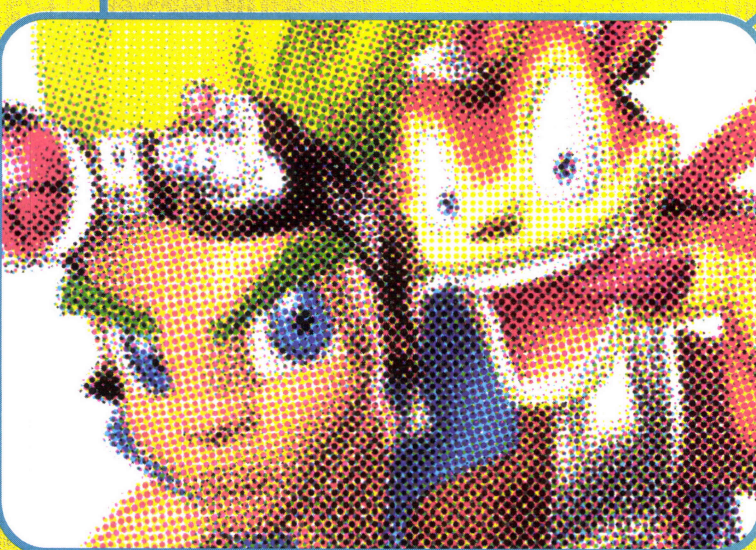
### DAVID HERMAN

He plays the Sculptor and Boggy Billy in Jak and Daxter, was "Mike Bolton" in *Office Space*, and was in *Olive, the Other Reindeer* with...



### MAX CASELLA

Max is the voice of Daxter, but also played Timon in *The Lion King* on Broadway. Oh, and Vinnie Delpino. Plus, he was in *Sgt. Bilko* with...



### ED ASNER

Best known as Lou Grant on *The Mary Tyler Moore Show*, Asner was also in 1992's *Batman: The Animated Series* with...



### KEVIN CONROY

The voice of the Fisherman in Jak and Daxter is best-known as the voice of Batman in the cartoon, who stars alongside...



### NEIL PATRICK HARRIS

Let's be honest here. Harris is, and likely always will be, known for playing *Doogie Howser, M.D.*, with...



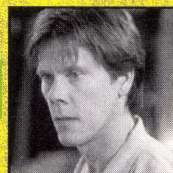
### MARK HAMILL

On top of being everyone's favorite annoying farmboy, he's the voice of the Joker, and was in the *Wing Commander* games with...



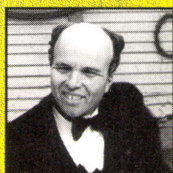
### DENISE RICHARDS

Not just a pretty face. OK, she may be just a pretty face, but she was in *Starship Troopers* with...



### KEVIN BACON

No celebrity assemblage is complete without him. Long after *Footloose*, he starred in the steamy *Wild Things* with...



### CLINT HOWARD

This ubiquitous B-movie and character actor (and brother to Ron "Opie" Howard) was seen in *My Dog Skip* alongside...



### JOHN RHYSDAVIES

Probably best known as Sallah in *Indiana Jones*, he was also in a film called *The Protector* with...





# Love At First Fight.



**WIN AN  
ARCADE  
MACHINE!**

CHECK OUT  
[CAPCOM.COM](http://CAPCOM.COM)  
FOR DETAILS

NO PURCHASE NECESSARY



Violence  
Suggestive Themes

**CAPCOM**

PlayStation®2



**CAPCOM®  
VS.  
SNK 2**  
*MARK OF THE MILLENNIUM 2001*

Two of the world's fighting giants return in this colossal slug-fest and it's time to settle the score! Choose from an arsenal of over 44 characters from the Capcom and SNK fighting universes and customize your fighting style with even more fighting "Grooves." Capcom vs. SNK2... More Fighters... More Fighting Styles... More Mayhem!

© CAPCOM CO., LTD. 2001 © CAPCOM U.S.A., INC. 2001 ALL RIGHTS RESERVED. © SNK 2001  
Capcom and the Capcom logo are registered trademarks of CAPCOM CO., LTD. CAPCOM VS.  
SNK 2 MARK OF THE MILLENNIUM 2001 is manufactured and distributed by CAPCOM CO., LTD.  
under license from SNK Corporation. SNK is a trademark of SNK Corporation. "PlayStation" and  
the "PS" Family logo are registered trademarks of Sony Computer Entertainment Inc. The ratings  
icon is a trademark of the Interactive Digital Software Association.





It's a gorgeous game, but it absorbs a lot of the gaming clichés. You've got your lush forest level, your snowy wastes, and of course, your lava level. Where would video games be without such tried-and-tested formulas to fall back on? The thing is...with Jak and Daxter, it works so well and looks so great, you don't mind one bit.

and ages. The things just aren't designed to work well. We wanted a single cohesive world, that was always the goal from the beginning."

We could name a certain recent game based on a character familiar to Andy and Jason that suffers particularly badly in this

respect. "You can load the entire memory of the PS2 in 13 or 14 seconds, so anything that takes longer than that is almost impressive!" he laughs.

It's clear that the new game is a huge jump technologically from what the team has worked on before. Clearly this is all the doing of the freedom offered by the PS2. "There were 3,000 polygons per frame in

instead of the 30 frames that Crash ran at. There are about 70 million polygons in the total game. By way of comparison, there were about 250,000 to 400,000 in Crash." If this means little or nothing to you...what it essentially means is that world feels "alive" now. It's beautifully rendered, is filled with cute touches, and is all animated with cartoon-like expressive movements. "No PC technology has developed as quickly as the jump in PlayStation technology," Rubin explains, clearly used to evangelizing the PS2 and its technical innards. "It's the tools, which run on PCs, that are holding up PS2 development these days. The machine is more powerful than the equipment we use to create the games for it. Games that move a lot of data around like this one—the development software just can't handle it. That's why you're seeing games at the moment that don't necessarily live up to the potential of the machine." So, um, how come Jak and

## DYNAMIC DUOS BATMAN AND ROBIN



**HIGHS-** Robin dies.



**LOWS-** '60s camp, Robin being replaced by a girl in *The Dark Knight Returns*.



**LEGACY-** Vigilantes refuse to take time out to mourn.

**"No PC technology has developed as quickly as the jump in PlayStation technology."**

Crash. Now we have 40 times the polys and twice the framerate," beams Rubin. "The game always runs at 60 frames per second

Daxter is different? "Because we designed around this from the start. We broke up all our data into usable chunks. The amount



The Naughty Dog team, of which there are far too many people to list here. For full bios on everyone on the team, check out [www.naughtydog.com](http://www.naughtydog.com) and visit "The Kennel" for mugshots, background info and amusing anecdotes from every member...including both of the "naughty" dogs, Morgan and Osiris.





of data for Jak and Daxter would choke up Maya [3D rendering tool used by developers] on the PC if we didn't break it up."

## Use Your Time Wisely

By now you've probably flicked to the reviews section to check out the score that we gave Jak and Daxter, and will be unsurprised to see it receiving full marks, despite a few niggles—one of which is that

it's not the biggest game ever made. This, it seems, is intentional though. "It'll take you about five hours to finish if you know exactly where everything is, and that's collecting every single item in the game and scoring 100 percent," Rubin tells us, explaining that only game testers who have played all the way through a zillion times are really capable of this feat. "To give you some perspective, our same testers could

get through Crash 2 in two hours and 22 minutes!" he laughs.

"Shorter games are important these days...people, especially older players, who don't have much free time to play games will make something last a long time just by virtue of their own available time. An average player will need about 10 hours or so to get through Jak and Daxter; that's pretty respectable isn't it?" ■

## DYNAMIC DUOS ROCKY AND BULLWINKLE



**HIGHS**— He's a squirrel, but he flies. He flies.



**LOWS**— Tragic live-action film.



**LEGACY**— Ultra-simplistic animation comes back into fashion.

# HARD WORK BUILDS CHARACTER

If you've been following the development of Jak and Daxter, you've no doubt heard about the extensive effort that went into insuring that the main characters were compelling and appropriate for audiences around the world. Whether you agree with this somewhat clinical approach or not, it's certainly no mean feat; audience tastes—most especially between the U.S. and Japan—can vary drastically. But Naughty Dog

did a remarkable job with Crash, and they were hoping to top themselves with this, their first PS2 effort. Four long months were devoted to character design, with worldwide focus groups chiming in to help refine the characters. It sounded like an exhausting and challenging process, so we went to Sony CEA's Grady Hunt, senior producer of Jak and Daxter, for the behind-the-scenes details.

## STEP 1: The Groundwork

As with any project, the design of Jak and Daxter began with the most basic of conceptualization. What may be surprising is that this game has been in the works for somewhere around four years. Initial conceptualization began while Naughty Dog was still working on Crash 2 (!) and actual physical work on the game began immediately after Crash Team Racing was completed in mid-1999.

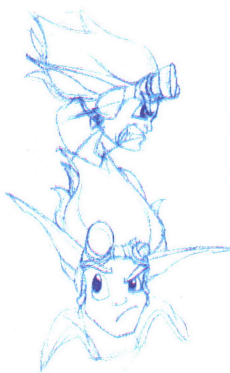
## STEP 3: Feedback

"Conceptual sketches of the main character," says Hunt, "were first presented to Sony Computer Entertainment America, Europe and Japan in late March of 2000. From that point on, all three territories were responsible for providing feedback on the sketches." That feedback was culled from a worldwide series of focus groups and brainstorming sessions. "Focus groups are invaluable in the development and marketing process," Hunt insists. "They allow us to focus on modification and polishing, instead of forcing the artists to scrap the whole concept and start over. As with anything else, the more time and information you have, the more likely you are to achieve positive results."

## STEP 4: Refinement

After collecting all the feedback from the voice-acting sessions, Naughty Dog went back to the drawing board to make adjustments to the characters. You can see some of the details that contribute to the universal appeal simply by examining a model of Jak: The blue eyes, blond hair and fair skin help the character feel familiar to American and European audiences, while the spiky hairstyle, pointy ears, oversized eyes and sharp, heart-shaped face are strongly reminiscent of Japanese anime characters, and the style of Jak's outfit appears somewhat Japanese. And when it came time to do the voices, a similarly complementary mix surfaced: Daxter's vocal style is purely American slapstick, while Jak's speech consists of monosyllabic, karate-style interjections.

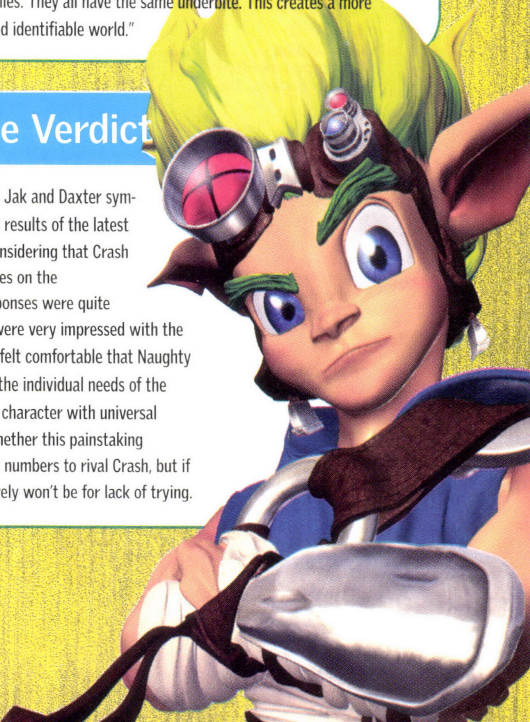
## STEP 2: Early Sketches



What may also be surprising to those familiar with character-based games is the fact that the actual character design itself didn't really kick into gear until March of 2000. Naughty Dog had a basic idea of the kind of direction they wanted to move in, and a general notion of the type of activity this character would be engaging in ("He had his move set long before he had a body!" recalls Andy Gavin), but unlike some "mascot" games, it was the gameplay and not the character itself that was of primary concern in the early stages. But they did eventually begin narrowing in on the look that they wanted for all aspects of the game. One element that was decided early on was to have a unified look for all the friendly characters, and a different look for all the enemies. "Notice the pointed ears," says Hunt. "This characteristic appears not just on Jak, but all of the friendly non-player characters. Or take a look at the shape of the jaws of the enemies: They all have the same underbite. This creates a more cohesive and identifiable world."

## STEP 5: The Verdict

In July of 2000 the international Jak and Daxter symposium reconvened to review the results of the latest adjustments. Not surprisingly (considering that Crash is one of the best-selling franchises on the PlayStation, worldwide), the responses were quite favorable. "All of the territories were very impressed with the final results," reports Hunt, "and felt comfortable that Naughty Dog had found a way to address the individual needs of the various markets while creating a character with universal appeal." It remains to be seen whether this painstaking approach will translate into sales numbers to rival Crash, but if for some reason they don't, it surely won't be for lack of trying.





# COLLECT THEM ALL

**Order OPM Back Issues or Demo Discs Today!** To order, simply send your order form indicating which issues you would like to: **Official U.S. PlayStation Magazine Back Issues, P.O. Box 3338, Oak Brook, IL 60522-3338** All requests must be paid for by check or money order ONLY, made payable to Ziff Davis Media (Please do not send cash.) The cost for each issue is as indicated on the order form PLUS shipping and handling. Shipping and handling charges for each magazine are as follows: \$3 U.S., \$3 Canadian and \$5 foreign. **All payments MUST be in U.S. funds.** Prices and availability subject to change without notice. (Note: Issue 17/February 1999 is completely **SOLD OUT**.)

Check the Issues You Want

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33

**Issue 1**  
**October 1997**  
Final Fantasy VII Strategy  
*Demo Disc playables:* Intelligent Qube, PaRappa the Rapper, Ace Combat 2, Fighting Force

**Issue 2**  
**November 1997**  
Bushido Blade Strategy  
*Demo Disc playables:* Crash Bandicoot 2, Croc, Armored Core, Madden NFL 98, Cool Boarders 2, Colony Wars

**Issue 3**  
**December 1997**  
Cool Boarders Strategy  
*Demo Disc playables:* Bushido Blade, Vs., Star Wars: Masters of Teräs Käsi, Jet Moto 2, Cardinal SYN, Ghost in the Shell, Moto Racer, Test Drive 4

**Issue 4**  
**January 1998**  
Tomb Raider II Strategy  
*Demo Disc playables:* NFL GameDay 98, CART World Series, Frogger

**Issue 5**  
**February 1998**  
Alundra Strategy  
*Demo Disc playables:* NCAA GameBreaker 98, Tomb Raider II, Command & Conquer: Red Alert, Crime Killer

**Issue 6—disc only \$799**  
*Demo Disc playables:* Bloody Roar, Monster Rancher, Shipwreckers  
*non-playables:* Alundra, NBA ShootOut 98, Saga Frontier, Mega Man Neo

**Issue 7**  
**April 1998**  
Resident Evil 2 Strategy  
*Demo Disc playables:* Hot Shots Golf, Pitfall 3D, WCW Nitro, ONE

**Issue 8**  
**May 1998**  
Tekken 3 Strategy  
*Demo Disc playables:* Einhänder, Gex: Enter the Gecko, Klonoa

**Issue 9**  
**June 1998**  
Tekken 3 Strategy  
*Demo Disc playables:* Cardinal SYN, Vigilante 8, Forsaken, N20, TOCA, Dead or Alive

**Issue 10—disc only \$799**  
*Demo Disc playables:* Gran Turismo, Tomba!, The Granstream Saga, Jersey Devil, NBA ShootOut, Blasto, Speed Racer  
*non-playables:* NFL Xtreme, MLB 99, Tekken 3

**Issue 11**  
**August 1998**  
Vigilante 8 Strategy  
*Demo Disc playables:* Tekken 3, Turbo Prop Racing

**Issue 12**  
**September 1998**  
Elemental Gearbolt Strategy  
*Demo Disc playables:* Spyro the Dragon, Duke Nukem: Time to

Kill, WWF War Zone, The Unholy War, S.C.A.R.S.

**Issue 13**  
**October 1998**  
Spyro the Dragon  
*Demo Disc playables:* Metal Gear Solid, Legacy of Kain: Soul Reaver, Test Drive 5, Devil Dice, Brunswick Bowling, Ninja, NFL Xtreme, Cool Boarders 3

**Issue 14—disc only \$799**  
*Demo Disc playables:* MediEvil, WarGames Defcon 1, Dragon Seeds, G-Darius, Future Cop L.A.P.D., Colony Wars  
*non-playables:* Crash Bandicoot: WARPED, Tenchu, Tai-Fu, Rugrats, Abe's Exoddus, Brave Fencer Musashi, You Don't Know Jack

**Issue 15**  
**December 1998**  
Crash Bandicoot Strategy  
*Demo Disc playables:* Tomb Raider III, Crash Bandicoot: WARPED, Bomberman World, A Bug's Life, Running Wild, Kagero, Metal Gear Solid, Gran Turismo

**Issue 16**  
**January 1999**  
Tomb Raider III Strategy  
*Demo Disc playables:* Silent Hill, Moto Racer 2, Brave Fencer Musashi, Apocalypse, Tai Fu

**Issue 17 SOLD OUT**

**Issue 18**  
**March 1999**  
Syphon Filter Strategy  
*Demo Disc playables:* Syphon Filter, Bust a Groove, Shadow Madness, Fisherman's Bait, Akujiki the Heartless, No One Can Stop Mr. Domino, Street Sk8er

**Issue 19**  
**April 1999**  
Silent Hill Strategy  
*Demo Disc playables:* R4: Ridge Racer Type 4, WCW/nWo Thunder, Rollcage, Warzone 2100, Rugrats: Search for Reptar

**Issue 20**  
**May 1999**  
Legend of Legaia Strategy  
*Demo Disc playables:* Ehrgeiz, Gex 3: Deep Cover Gecko, Legend of Legaia, Contender

**Issue 21**  
**June 1999**  
Gex 3 Strategy  
*Demo Disc playables:* Oddworld: Abe's Exoddus, NFL Blitz, Bust-a-Move 4, R4: Ridge Racer Type 4, Elmo's Letter Adventure

**Issue 22**  
**July 1999**  
Street Fighter Alpha 3 Strategy  
*Demo Disc playables:* Ape Escape, MLB 2000, The Next Tetris, Soul Hawk's Pro Skater, Croc 2, Soul of the Samurai, Bloody Roar 2

**Issue 23**  
**August 1999**  
Ape Escape Strategy  
*Demo Disc playables:*

Final Fantasy VIII, 3 Xtreme, Tiny Tank, Jade Cocoon, Macross VF-X 2, You Don't Know Jack, Centipede, Ultimate 8-Ball

**Issue 24**  
**September 1999**  
Jade Cocoon Strategy  
*Demo Disc playables:* Um Jammer Lammy, Sled Storm, Chocobo Racing, Pong, Monaco Grand Prix Racing

**Issue 25**  
**October 1999**  
Final Fantasy VIII Strategy  
*Demo Disc playables:* Metal Gear Solid, WiPeOut 3, Omega Boost, NFL Xtreme 2, Jet Moto 3, Toy Story 2, Pac-Man World

**Issue 26**  
**November 1999**  
Dino Crisis Strategy  
*Demo Disc playables:* Grandia, Legacy of Kain: Soul Reaver, Killer Loop, 40 Winks, NFL Blitz, Crash Bandicoot: WARPED, Cool Boarders 3

**Issue 27**  
**December 1999**  
Crash Team Racing Strategy  
*Demo Disc playables:* GT 2, Madden NFL 2000, NFL GameDay 2000, NCAA Game Breaker 2000, Cool Boarders 4

**Issue 28**  
**January 2000**  
Resident Evil 3: Nemesis Strategy  
*Demo Disc playables:* Dino Crisis, NHL FaceOff 2000, NBA Basketball 2000, Tarzan, Army Men: Air Attack, WCW Mayhem

**Issue 29**  
**February 2000**  
Medal of Honor Strategy  
*Demo Disc playables:* Tomba! 2, Tomb Raider The Last Revelation, SuperCross Circuit, MTV Sports Snowboarding

**Issue 30**  
**March 2000**  
GT 2 Strategy  
*Demo Disc playables:* Syphon Filter 2, Crash Team Racing, NCAA Final Four 2000, Spyro 2, Silent Bomber, Twisted Metal 4

**Issue 31**  
**April 2000**  
Saga Frontier 2 Strategy  
*Demo Disc playables:* Colony Wars: Red Sun, Spider-Man, Eagle One: Harrier Attack, Hot Shots Golf 2, Rollcage Stage II, Gekido

**Issue 32**  
**May 2000**  
Syphon Filter 2 Strategy  
*Demo Disc playables:* MediEvil II, NCAA March Madness 2000, NASCAR Rumble, Speed Punks, Rugrats Studio Tour

**Issue 33**  
**June 2000**  
Fear Effect Strategy  
*Demo Disc playables:* X-Men Mutant Academy, Threads of Fate, WWF SmackDown!, Gauntlet Legends, Grind Session

New Larger Size! Get More Magazine For Your Money!

☐ Issue 34—\$10  
July 2000



Tony Hawk's Pro Skater

*Demo Disc playables:* Tony Hawk's Pro Skater 2, Legend of Dragon, MLB 2001, Mr. Driller, Star Trek Invasion

☐ Issue 35—\$10  
August 2000



Who Wants to Be a Millionaire

*Demo Disc playables:* Star Wars Episode 1: Jedi Power Battles, Tenchu 2, WDW: Magical Racing Tour, Destruction Derby Raw, Play with the Teletubbies

☐ Issue 36—\$10  
September 2000



Soul Reaver 2

*Demo Disc playables:* Grind Session, Rayman 2: The Great Escape, Ms. Pac-Man Maze Madness, Dave Mirra Freestyle BMX, Tyco R/C Racing

☐ Issue 37—\$10  
October 2000



Star Wars

*Demo Disc playables:* Bust-A-Groove 2, RC Revenge, Team Buddies, Sydney 2000, Muppet Monster Adventure, Sno-Cross Championship Racing

☐ Issue 38—\$10  
November 2000



PS2 Revealed

*Demo Disc playables:* Crash Bash, Incredible Crisis, Jarrett & LaBonte Stock Car Racing, Spyro: Year of the Dragon, UFC, plus Metal Gear Solid 2 video!

☐ Issue 39—\$10  
December 2000



Crash Bash

*Demo Disc playables:* Madden NFL 2001, Star Wars Demolition, MTV Sports Pure Ride, Mat Hoffman's Pro BMX, Disney's The Emperor's New Groove

☐ Issue 40—\$10  
January 2001



Gran Turismo 3

*Demo Disc playables:* Driver 2, Spider-Man, The Grinch, 102 Dalmations, Army Men Air Attack 2

☐ Issue 41—\$10  
February 2001



Z.O.E.

*Demo Disc playables:* Spyro: Year of the Dragon, Star Wars Demolition, Crash Bash, Cool Boarders 2001, You Don't Know Jack, Mort the Chicken

☐ Issue 42—\$10  
March 2001



EA Sports Big

*Demo Disc playables:* CTR: Crash Team Racing, Hot Shots Golf 2, Grind Session, Disney's Tarzan

☐ Issue 43—\$10  
April 2001



Twisted Metal: Black

*Demo Disc playables:* Championship Surfer, Power Spike Volleyball, Tigger's Honey Hunt

☐ Issue 44—\$10  
May 2001



MoH: Frontline

*Demo Disc playables:* Cool Boarders 2001, MediEvil 2, Legend of Dragon, Emperor's New Groove, Metal Gear Solid, Legacy of Kain, Ape Escape, Tekken 3, Syphon Filter 2

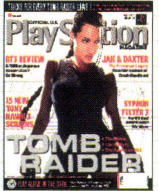
☐ Issue 45—\$10  
June 2001



Dark Cloud

*Demo Disc playables:* Grind Session, Hot Shots Golf, Dino Crisis, Klonoa

☐ Issue 46—\$10  
July 2001



Tomb Raider

*Demo Disc playables:* Tomb Raider II, III & Last Revelation, Alone in the Dark, Gran Turismo 2, Dave Mirra: Maximum Remix, Aladdin in Nasira's Revenge

☐ Issue 47—\$10  
August 2001



Final Fantasy

*Demo Disc playables:* Final Fantasy VIII Video previews: Final Fantasy VII, FFXII, FF Tactics, Klonoa 2, Star Wars: Super Bombad Racing and the Final Fantasy movie trailer

☐ Issue 48—\$10  
September 2001



Ico

*Demo Disc playables:* Mat Hoffman's Pro BMX Video previews: Disney's Atlantis: The Lost Empire, Okage: Shadow King, Escape from Monkey Island, Drakan II, Legion: The Legend of Excalibur

☐ Issue 49—\$10  
October 2001



Silent Hill 2

*PS2 Demo Disc playables:* Cool Boarders 2001, Ico, Klonoa 2: Lunata's Veil, Gauntlet: Dark Legacy, Star Wars: Super Bombad Racing, Portal Runner, Legacy of Kain: Soul Reaver, Spy Hunter

☐ Issue 50—\$10  
November 2001



Grand Theft Auto 3

*Demo Disc playables:* Spider-Man 2, X-Men: Mutant Academy 2, Barbie Explorer, Crash Bandicoot: WARPED, Spyro: Year of the Dragon, Twisted Metal 2, Syphon Filter 2, Tekken 3 Video previews: Dragon Warrior VII, Syphon Filter 3

☐ Issue 51—\$10  
December 2001



Metal Gear Solid 2

*PS2 Demo Disc playables:* NBA Street, Kinetic, Extermination, Gallop Racer 2001 Video previews: Jak and Daxter: The Precursor Legacy, Ico, GameDay 2002, Kinetic



## GAMES REVIEWED

PlayStation 2 games are in blue; PS one games are in red.

18 Wheeler American Pro Trucker .....	125	Soldier of Fortune .....	136
Baldur's Gate: Dark Alliance .....	130	Soul Reaver 2 .....	138
Burnout .....	125	Splashdown .....	136
Dark Summit .....	126	SSX Tricky .....	140
Driven .....	126	Supercar Street Challenge .....	140
Dynasty Warriors 3 .....	127	Tarzan Untamed .....	141
Evil Twin .....	127	Thunderstrike: Operation Phoenix .....	141
F1 2001 .....	128	Vampire Night .....	142
Frequency .....	128	WWF SmackDown! Just Bring It .....	142
Grand Theft Auto III .....	126	Arc the Lad Collection .....	144
Jak and Daxter: The Precursor Legacy .....	124	Gunfighter: The Legend of Jesse James .....	144
James Bond 007: Agent Under Fire .....	128	Martian Gothic: Unification .....	144
The Mummy Returns .....	130	NASCAR Thunder 2002 .....	146
MX Rider .....	130	Pipe Dreams 3D .....	146
NCAA Final Four 2002 .....	132	Saltwater Sportfishing .....	147
NFL 2K2 .....	132	Scooby-Doo .....	147
Project Eden .....	132	Spec Ops: Covert Assault .....	147
Shadow Hearts .....	134	Syphon Filter 3 .....	146
Shaun Palmer's Pro Snowboarder .....	134	Twisted Metal: Small Brawl .....	147
The Simpsons Road Race .....	134		
Smuggler's Run 2 .....	136		

## THE FINAL SCORE



We rate games on a five-point scale. So, .5 is terrible, 2.5 is mediocre and 5 is superb. Get it?

# So Much Great Stuff!

The 2002 holiday season sees more great games than ever before

**John:** The volume of PS2 games hitting stores this holiday season is just incredible. There are so many, and for the first time since I can remember, there's a large number that are really frickin' amazing. Just look at the reviews from the past couple of issues; this has to be the best season for games ever.

**Todd:** What's most interesting to me is that there still seems to be one game, per genre, that really outperforms the rest. You've got THPS3 and nothing else. There's SSX Tricky and the only thing close to that is the original SSX. I was pleasantly surprised that NFL 2K2 was a nice complement to Madden 2002. They're the same genre, but very different, very good games. I'm hoping that 2K2 vs. Madden situations start to pop up all over for different games.

**Joe:** It makes you wonder why people bother making games that are clearly nowhere near the level of the "mar-

queen" games. It seems like the really exceptional games have tried so hard to put so much value in that you're far more likely to keep playing a Tony Hawk or a GT3 than you would be to spend money on a different game.

## "Has this happened before? A string of great games in such a brief period of time?"

**Chris:** I think there are a couple reasons for these wannabes: 1) The developers actually think, almost always wrongly, that they can produce something as good or better than the leading game of the genre, and 2) the companies see a chance to capitalize on the latest thing and take full advantage of it. For every *Jurassic Park* there's straight-to-video crap like *Carnivores*. For every Britney Spears there are droves of lesser midriff-baring blond jailbait.

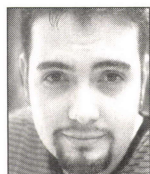
**John:** I hope that the real classics will force teams to be more imaginative with what they're creating. Burnout this month is a great example. Criterion came up with a different kind of game and offered an experience that no other game can give you at the moment. I hope the same kind of motivation strikes developers in other genres too. What we

going to see? Surely it won't be the second-rate film, with a second-rate director. I'm going to spend my \$ and time in a way that's valuable. With the current flood of games, I can absolutely play only great games.

**Joe:** Seriously, has this happened before? A string of great games in such a brief period of time? I don't remember a stretch like this on the PS one, not this broad and this long. I've had at least one great game I've wanted to play every month since July.

**Sam:** I totally agree with the movie analogy, Todd. But not only because of the quality of the games, but the overall production values. With this holiday season we're starting to see the trend of companies moving toward super-high-budget titles in a major way. MGS2, FFX and GTA3 were all created with multimillion-dollar budgets and years of work. Like real Hollywood movies. The good thing is that now that gaming has matured, companies can throw millions at games and know that if they put out quality, it'll sell.

## MEET THE CRITICS



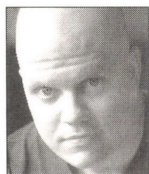
### JOHN DAVISON

There aren't enough hours in the day for John to have a life, a job, and Metal Gear Solid 2, SSX Tricky and Grand Theft Auto III. Let's all pity the poor bastard.

**FAVORITE GENRES:** Racing, Action, Adventure

**CURRENT FAVORITES:** Metal Gear Solid 2, SSX Tricky, GTA3

**CAN'T WAIT FOR:** Some time off to play more of these games



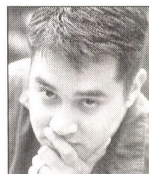
### JOE RYBICKI

Joe has finally jumped into the digital age and picked up one of those newfangled "instant messenger" doohickeys. If you get the urge, you can find him on AIM as "OPM joe."

**FAVORITE GENRES:** Adventure, Puzzle, RPG

**CURRENT FAVORITES:** 007, Splashdown, Smuggler's Run 2

**CAN'T WAIT FOR:** TimeSplitters 2, Tribes, MoH Frontline



### GARY STEINMAN

With so many fine RPGs coming out, Gary's worried that his head might explode. At least FFX has some voice-acting in it, which will surely give Gary's lips a much-needed rest.

**FAVORITE GENRES:** RPG, Adventure, Action

**CURRENT FAVORITES:** FFX, Shadow Hearts, PaRappa 2

**CAN'T WAIT FOR:** More FFX...and all those other fab RPGs!!



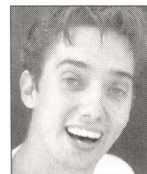
### CHRIS BAKER

Why do there have to be so many great games out there now?! They're all stealin' C-Bake's time to see *Lord of the Rings* every day and to memorize every *Star Wars* trailer.

**FAVORITE GENRES:** Action, RPG, Adventure, Sports

**CURRENT FAVORITES:** Baldur's Gate, Dynasty Warriors 3

**CAN'T WAIT FOR:** Wizardry, Pac-Man World 2, *Episode II* games



### TODD ZUNIGA

Todd's been ignoring his winter reading list. He can't find time since he's only 55 hours into GTA3, he's two skaters away from beating THPS3, and he just started playing Tricky.

**FAVORITE GENRES:** Sports, Gangster, Extreme Sports

**CURRENT FAVORITES:** Grand Theft Auto III, SSX Tricky, THPS3

**CAN'T WAIT FOR:** Grand Theft Auto 4, NBA 2K2, The Super Bowl



### SAM KENNEDY

Having spent weeks working on this issue and helping to launch OPM's new Web site Gamers.com, Sam's looking forward to the holidays. To play more MGS2, of course.

**FAVORITE GENRES:** Action, Adventure, RPG, Fighting

**CURRENT FAVORITES:** MGS2, FFX, Grandia II, PaRappa 2

**CAN'T WAIT FOR:** Soul Cal II, VF4, Tekken 4, Kingdom Hearts





# Jak and Daxter: The Precursor Legacy

It may not break much new ground, but it breaks the *hell* out of the old ground!

**Publisher** Sony CEA  
**Developer** Naughty Dog  
**Web Site** [www.activision.com](http://www.activision.com)  
 So by now you've read this month's cover story. You've read all about this groundbreaking game, about the time and effort that went into creating it, about the talent involved and the painstaking process of ensuring that this game would appeal to, well, everyone. You've seen the characters; you've seen the screens. One question remains: How does it play?

The answer: Very well, thank you. And really, did you expect any different? After all, the folks at Naughty Dog were responsible for one of the best-selling platform-game franchises in history (that being Crash Bandicoot, just in case you've been living under a rock for the last five years), and Jak and Daxter is a platform game. So it's not like it's some big

surprise that the game is remarkably solid and entertaining.

Let's start with the graphics: **Good lord, is this a beautiful game.** The most noticeable feature is, of course, the sight distance. Since this whole world exists on one map, with no breaks in between the different areas, there's this staggering sight distance that really must be seen to be believed. Get to a high place and you can literally see every area in the game. It's the kind of thing that makes you say, "Wow." Out loud. Several times.

And as for the quality of the art itself, it's really stunning. The style is so lush and detailed that it makes these zillions of polygons look almost like a really high-quality hand-drawn cartoon. The forested areas of the first few levels are nice enough, but just wait until you see the lava levels further into the game. Again, wow.

And speaking of cartoons, I have to mention the impressive animation of all the characters. **Talk to anyone and you'll be treated to a cinema featuring extraordinarily detailed characters with exceptional animation and lip syncing** (not to mention the great voices). The characters move in that exaggerated way that's the hallmark of any good cartoon, flowing through their motions realistically and fluidly.

There are a lot of other, subtler touches in the area of graphics, too. For example, check out any of the Precursor ruins on any of the levels: They all have this coppery, metallic sheen that you might not notice at first since it looks so nat-



ural. Or take a close look at the lava levels and you'll notice a subtle shimmer from the heat. But you never get the impression that this kind of stuff is gratuitous; instead it seems added for the simple, honest purpose of making the world feel more real. It works.

But enough about the look of the game; I still haven't told you how it really plays. The easy answer is to say "it's great" and leave it at that, but when have we ever taken the easy way out?

It is great, and fun, and entertaining. The best part about the gameplay is the variety. Each area (I keep hesitating to call them "levels" because there are so few clear-cut lines separating them)

features anywhere from five to 10 different missions. These can range from the ultra-simple location-based tasks (find a way to the top of a building) to maddening scavenger hunts (you have to collect seven "Scout Flies" on each level, and some of them are diabolically hidden) to races on your "A-GRaV Zoomer."

Add to this the sheer variety of locations and the large cast of entertaining characters that carry along the (admittedly somewhat thin) story, and you end up with **lots to do, lots of places to do it in, and lots of people to do it with, for, or to.** Which is, as the kids are saying these days, all good.

However. Let's not forget that this is Naughty Dog's first truly 3D platformer. And as such, it suffers from many of the same issues that have plagued 3D platformers since the dawn of time (that is, 1996). Let's take them in order (and feel free to sing along if you know the words):

First: the camera. **I will be**

**really surprised and gratified once someone comes out with a truly intelligent camera system that makes maneuvering in 3D a breeze.** There are many worse cameras than the one in Jak and Daxter, but I wish this one had been a bit more active. From time to time it made the simple combat more difficult than it should have been, and periodically made judging jumps similarly frustrating.



One thing I have to mention here, though: Even if misjudging a jump or your distance from an enemy causes death in this game, it's not a big deal, since you have unlimited lives. That might strike platform fans as a little strange,

## GET THE MOVES TO HELP YOU GET THE GOODS



**Long Jump:** While moving, hold down R1 or L1 to roll, then hit X. This is also the quickest way to travel.



**Float:** While airborne, rapidly tap the Circle button to spin. This prolongs the jump and also takes out enemies.



**High Jump:** While standing, hold down R1 or L1 to crouch, then hit X to perform an extra-high jump.





but it works surprisingly well. I didn't ever feel the game was too easy because of it, though **the game as a whole did feel a good bit shorter than I expected.**

And second: the controls. These are generally really tight, but they do cause some problems that I imagine arise from a lack of experience in 3D platform design. My biggest issue is with Jak's punch attack: When he strikes out at an enemy, he lunges forward to do it. Picture fighting an enemy (or breaking a box) on the edge of a cliff and you can probably imagine why this might be a problem. Another control issue seems to arise from the Dual Shock 2's analog buttons: Double-jumping can be sort of hit-or-miss unless you're in the practice of really pounding on the buttons.

Beyond the basic 3D adjustment issues, my only major complaint is something a bit more general and fundamental. See, it's clear that Naughty Dog was trying something new by introducing some basic story elements to the platform formula, and I applaud that. After all, the voice acting is excellent, the characters are entertaining, and having some more explanation for the basically senseless activities involved in platform games is always nice. But I really wish they had stretched their legs a little more with this. **The story, for all its character-driven development, is pretty simple.** There's the poten-

tial for a complex story (most especially with the basis of the Precursor mythology), but no delivery. I would love to see a sequel that complements the platform framework with some more in-depth, possibly RPG-style elements. That's the kind of game I'd drool over, and Naughty Dog certainly has the basis for such a feat with this impressive engine.

Let's be honest here, though. These are pretty niggling com-



plaints. **Although I can't stop thinking about how the game could have been better, that's really only because it's so good to begin with.** I don't feel like any of these problems (or even all of them together) are serious enough to knock points off of this remarkably solid game. Sure, it may borrow from just about every successful platform game ever made, but it does it damn well. What more can I say?

**Final Score** ●●●●●  
Joe Rybicki

**Players: 1**  
**Memory Card: 691 KB**



## 18 Wheeler American Pro Trucker

**Publisher** Acclaim

**Developer** Sega/Acclaim

**Web Site** www.acclaim.com

OK, a truck-driving simulator might not seem like the most exciting thing on the planet, but Sega's 18 Wheeler is quite a fresh change of pace and is totally worth checking out...in the arcades, that is. On the PS2, it's a different story. Even though the game supports the GT Force wheel, 18 Wheeler just isn't the same without that big clunky wheel and horn from the arcade cabinets. Not to mention that there's really not that much to the game and that **the average player will quickly become bored with it.**

That's not to say that the PS2 version should be avoided, though. In fact, I highly recommend the game to anyone looking for a fun arcade experience something along the lines of Crazy Taxi. 18 Wheeler has a great style to it and you really do feel like you're driving a clunky big rig out on the open road. Even the music has a great truck-driving aura about it.

And **there is a great deal of strategy involved in the game,** especially as you progress further. You'll have to hit all the time bonuses and master a lot of the speed techniques to make it far.

But because the game can get old really fast, I'd recommend just keeping it as a rental or waiting until it hits the bargain bin.

**Final Score** ●●●●●  
Sam Kennedy

**Players: 1-2**  
**Memory Card: 223 KB**



## Burnout

**Publisher** Acclaim

**Developer** Criterion

**Web Site** www.acclaim.com

When we saw early versions of this back in May we knew that it had the potential to be something special. Developed by the folks at Criterion, who are responsible for all the magical programs that the developers for Tony Hawk's Pro Skater 3 and Grand Theft Auto III used to make their games fabulous, **Burnout is genuinely a very pleasant surprise.**

Unlike many other racing games, this isn't just another "pick a car and then race" affair. Sure, it still has you racing, but the hook here is that there are only four cars in the game that are actually racing against each other and the clock. This doesn't sound like too much fun if you don't factor in the fact that the races are held on public roads which are busy with everyday traffic. The result is a **tense, exciting and genuinely thrilling experience** that taps into those emotions that make you just want to let rip when you're out in the "real world," weaving in and out of traffic.

It's not often that a game is more exciting when you're not winning. In Burnout, the most exhilarating place to be is in second place. Weaving in and out between trucks, cabs and family sedans as you hang on the leader's tail is something that few games have managed to capture this well. The game rewards you for fancy driving and encourages you to build up your adrenaline levels by very narrowly missing other cars and driving against oncoming traffic. The

incentive is a brief turbo boost that can assure victory and progression onto yet another of the game's seemingly endless supply of tracks.

**There's so much good to say about this game.** The feeling that the other cars are truly "aware" of what's going on is quite astounding, and your opponents get incredibly devious as you progress to the later levels. If I have any quibbles it's that the spectacular crash scenes, while impressive, get a little old if you happen to have a couple of accidents back to back—and they can spoil the otherwise perfect flow of the game.

**Final Score** ●●●●●  
John Davison

**Players: 1-2**  
**Memory Card: 124 KB**



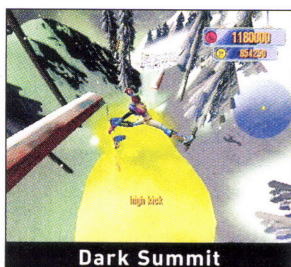




Dark Summit



Driven



Dark Summit



Driven

## Dark Summit

**Publisher** THQ

**Developer** Radical Entertainment

**Web Site** www.THQ.com

The gaming evolution is upon us, and Dark Summit is the surprising force behind the inception of something never before seen in games: kitsch. This game features such pretentious bad taste that you'll first wonder if the developers are really stupid or really smart. I'll give them the benefit of the doubt because they went with kitsch over slapstick. Instead of the main character being a big-bosomed cliché, she's a smart-mouthed dame with a lot more class (plus a more subtle chest).

**Dark Summit separates itself from the likes of Tricky and Shaun Palmer by being story-driven.** And it works. Basically you'll uncover such a ridiculous storyline, you can't help but laugh. Remember the *X-Files* episodes that kept you snickering instead of grossed-out? This is the same type of thing.

Right off you might be put off by the moon-like physics that make you feel like you're floating, but it's something you'll get over quickly. Also, **the trick set isn't all that robust, but it gets the job done.**

With games like *SSX Tricky* out on the market, I can't suggest buying this game first. But you might end up liking it more than *Tricky* in the long run. It's the type of fun that makes you wonder what might come next. Humor's tough to pull off and this does it swimmingly.

**Final Score** ●●●●

Todd Zuniga

**Players:** 1  
**Memory Card:** 235 KB

## Driven

**Publisher** Bam Interactive

**Developer** Bam Studios Europe

**Web Site** www.bam4fun.com

Did anyone actually go see *Driven* when it was in theaters? No? Thought not. You know, **I can't think of a single reason why you would want to buy this game.** It sort of reminds me of those kids' cartoons where they take a big movie and sanitize it for the Saturday-morning crowd. It's a cute idea, but ultimately you wonder why they bothered.

As a racing game it's a complete joke. It's dull, twitchy, boring and it looks terribly plain. Sure it's pretty fast and smooth—but it just lacks any thrills whatsoever...much like the movie. (So I guess in that respect the team at Bam has done a remarkably good job.)

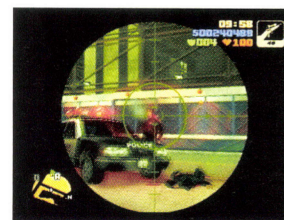
I'm wracking my brain for something good to say about it, but I really can't think of anything. Does it do anything unique? Um...well, there are some nice crashes, I guess. And your reward for good driving is that everything goes quiet and the screen goes all blurred...thus making it difficult to drive well. It's also the first racing game I've played in a long time that has "lives." What is this? Racing games circa 1989?

**The scope of Driven's mediocrity is so profound I'm almost at a loss for words.** Almost, but not entirely, of course. Wait a second though, I'll think of something. Ah, here's one: "crap."

**Final Score** ●

John Davison

**Players:** 1-2  
**Memory Card:** 61 KB



# Grand Theft Auto III

The best game of the year? Maybe the best game ever

**Publisher** Rockstar

**Developer** DMA Design

**Web Site** www.rockstar.com

In the last week I've been a ghost at work. My alternate life has taken hold and during my time away I'll readily admit I've killed dozens of undeserving pedestrians, a handful of loose-lipped stool pigeons, and some undesirables who got what was coming to them. I've stolen countless cars, I've shook hands with the devil, and I've put slugs into the skulls of a few gang leaders. I've been in the hospital, in the lock-up. I've been tracked down by law-dogs. I've caroused with a hooker (or two). I've fallen face-first into the seediest world known to man. If man is wise enough to play video games, that is.

Truth is, **I'd rather be playing Grand Theft Auto III than writing about it.** But I'll take a break to talk up the most innovative, outlandish, brilliant video game I've ever seen. GTA3 is the kind of game that has long-lived in my imagination. It's the game I wish I'd been playing all my life.

I can guarantee that it's like no game you've ever played. There are games like *parts* of GTA3, but as a full experience, taken all together? Fuhgettaboutit.



Before I continue to laud this game, let me dispel a myth that might make you overlook it: You don't need to be acquainted with the GTA series to love this game. So don't let that muddle your judgment. I've never played the PS one GTAs, and I don't plan to.

**GTA3 is a game that feels like a film.** But this masterpiece is



more of an interactive experience than anything else. It may not be the prettiest game on the market, but it is beautiful. Plus, the unique art style is as much a part of the game as jerking some knucklehead from his Ferrari and making it *your* Ferrari.

Here's how the game works:

You're a guy on the run from the law. You've been screwed over by your ambitious girlfriend and your only buddy is a fellow jail-breaker named 8-Ball. He leads you to a friend of a friend. Boom, you're working for the mob. That friend of a friend asks you to drive prostitutes and pull a few triggers. Then you're in for good. The game could last forever, and that's yet another element that makes it so special. You can do the wonderfully creative missions, or you can jack an ambulance and get a few hours of community service under your belt. You can swindle a cop car and engage in Vigilante missions where you'll put hits on key witnesses. You can purloin a taxi and make a few extra bucks giving rides to the locals. **If it's the type of thing that you think, "I wish I could do that in a game," you can do it in this game.**

But back to the storyline. You're working your way up the mob ladder, but you must always keep the eyes in the back of your

## DO YOU PLAY NAUGHTY OR NICE?

When I first started playing *Grand Theft Auto III*, I was carefully turning corners to avoid pedestrians, clenching my teeth when I ran red lights, and never bouncing around the city with a baseball bat. Then, my best buddy started playing. He was using the sidewalk as a street and taking bats to pedestrians' heads the way Derek Jeter does to baseballs.

It got me wondering if the games were violent, or the people playing them were predisposed. Eventually we both went on to put gruesome hits on gang leaders and drug dealers and pimps. But along the way I wasn't punishing innocents for just living their lives. Then again, I open doors for old ladies. Question is: How do you play GTA3? Naughty or nice? Tell us at: [OPM@aiffdavis.com](mailto:OPM@aiffdavis.com)





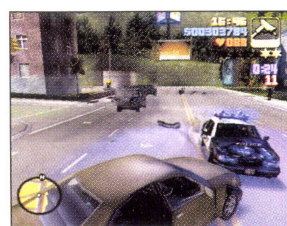
head tuned to 20/20. If you don't, something unsuspected will happen. And after you're blindsided and think you're too wise to ever get blindsided again, you're blindsided even harder.

I encourage you to stop reading this review and go play GTA3 now, because I don't have reams of space to explain the subtleties. But I'll give it a shot. First, the major players in the storyline are portrayed by some of the most distinctive voices of TV and film. When you hear them for the first time, you'll recognize them immediately. But fame isn't why these voices are great. They're great because they give depth to the characters you're involved with. They really bring the game to life, again. Another splendid subtlety is arm's length away: your radio dial. When you're driving, you've got a tuner at your command so you can listen to the music you want. Want hip-hop? It's there. Mozart? No problem. Hits from the film *Scarface*? It has a dial all its own. Plus, there are commercials and talk radio that will leave you giggling while you cruise the town looking for trouble. It's something else.

As for the violence aspect of the game, what gangster film doesn't have violence? Rockstar did it right. They weren't willing to weaken the experience so it would fit into what games "were." They didn't pull punches. This splendid adventure is

authentic from the voices to the violence to the free-wheeling nature of the game. You're in control of your own destiny in this seedy metropolis. What you do with your free time is up to you. Maybe you'll beat the crap out of a pimp or kill a drug dealer. Maybe you'll drive a cab. Maybe you'll take a nap at your hideout.

As for flaws, there is one that affected my ability to kill the right guy when on foot, trying to put on



a hit: **The targeting system often focuses on the wrong guy.** A small problem, but a fixable one for—dare I dream—a sequel.

GTA3 is the most fun I've ever had with a game. It belongs in every gamer's collection whether you're hardcore, or you love games, or if you'll only buy one PS2 game in your lifetime. It sets new standards for games. I'm in awe of it. And you will be, too.

**Final Score** ●●●●●

Todd Zuniga

**Players: 1**  
**Memory Card: 299 KB**



Dynasty Warriors 3

## Dynasty Warriors 3

**Publisher** Koei

**Developer** Omega Force

**Web Site** www.koeigames.com

Though not necessarily the "best" launch game last year, Dynasty Warriors 2 was certainly my favorite to play. The addictive hack-'n'-slash action, coupled with the strategy involved as your single soldier worked his or her way through droves of enemies amidst an entire battlefield of Three Kingdoms-era China, made the hours expire like they weren't even there. Thankfully, not much has changed for the sequel.

Well, except for the fact that **there's simply more of everything.** More uniquely talented warriors [41 once all are unlocked, not 28], more battlefields [23 as opposed to eight, one of which allows you to mount an elephant], and a slew of new weapons. Along with special items to boost your stats, you can also now power-up your sword, axe or whatever your character's packin' once you collect such upgrades from defeated enemy officers—which can lead to some interesting prebattle decisions. For instance, do you go with the sword that gives you a mighty Attack +10 but nothing else, or the one with no Attack bonus yet +4's in Armor, Musou power and Luck?

But the additions don't end there. Most significantly, **a second player can now jump into the fray, either as an ally or in opposition.** In a way, the one-on-one duels help bring the game full circle with the original Dynasty Warriors (a PS one 2D fighter). And if the multi-player isn't enough replay value for you, the tough new Challenge

modes will do the trick.

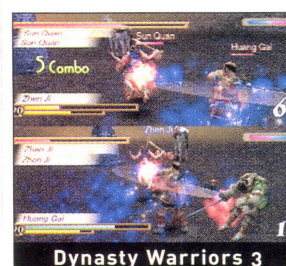
Of course, DW3 does suffer from a few imperfections. I was especially disappointed to discover the return of soldiers who mysteriously appear out of nowhere, as well as **ever-present fog and rare yet very noticeable slowdown in parts.** It's also a pain to save your game in the middle of a battle only to have enough time to take a whiz in the time it takes to load back up (believe me—I did it). And story? Nice cutscenes, sure, but otherwise forget about it.

Don't let its shortcomings make you forget about DW3, though. It'll only be your loss.

**Final Score** ●●●●●

Chris Baker

**Players: 1-2**  
**Memory Card: 196 KB**



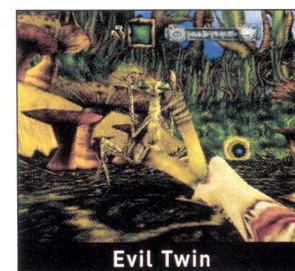
Dynasty Warriors 3



Dynasty Warriors 3



Evil Twin



Evil Twin

## Evil Twin

**Publisher** Ubi Soft

**Developer** In Utero

**Web Site** www.ubisoft.com

Think of Ubi Soft and platformers and you'll probably conjure up images of cutesy characters hopping and bopping along lily pads. Not anymore. The company's latest offering is no doubt **one of the darkest platformers ever.**

Drawing much inspiration from the works of Tim Burton, Evil Twin is all about style. Characters and environments have a seriously cool *Nightmare Before Christmas*-esque look to them and the game sports a wonderful cinematic feel. The music is also especially good.

Unfortunately, the game's style also hurts it in a lot of ways. The biggest case is in the area of graphics: They're so absurdly well-detailed that **the framerate can bog down.** Furthermore, the uniquely shaped landscapes create some poor collision detection (you'll quickly become aggravated in certain platform-jumping areas—especially when the game forbids you to change your camera angles). Then there are the subtitles that are illegible due to the game's stylized font. Or the story that, while presented well, is just plain hard to follow.

And the gameplay, which admittedly does have some cool ideas, just isn't enough to compensate for its flaws. It's unfortunate because Evil Twin is such a terrific effort from In Utero. Maybe try renting it.

**Final Score** ●●●

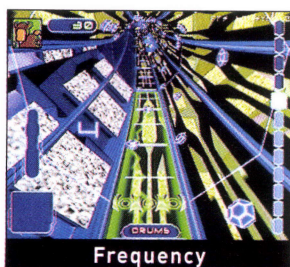
Sam Kennedy

**Players: 1**  
**Memory Card: 111 KB**





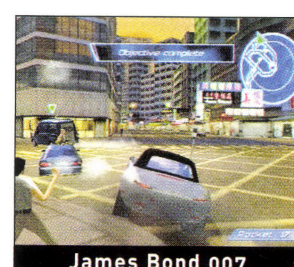
F1 2001



Frequency



James Bond 007



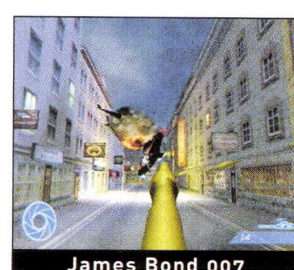
James Bond 007



F1 2001



Frequency



James Bond 007

### F1 2001

**Publisher** EA Sports  
**Developer** EA Sports  
**Web Site** [www.ea.com](http://www.ea.com)

I don't know about you, but I've been fairly disappointed with just about every Formula One game since Bizarre Creations last graced us with a game for PS one through Psygnosis. For me, F1 97 was the pinnacle of achievement for this kind of racing. Many of you will probably dismiss this because of the sport it simulates, but **for those of you jonesing for a "real" racer, believe me, this is it.**

Initially I thought to dismiss this as just another EA Sports annual update. Surely, I thought, it would be last year's game with all the new stats and drivers plugged in. Nope. It's a complete overhaul, and by golly, it's spectacular. Not only is it one of the most beautiful games on PS2 so far, with wonderful camera effects and sharp visuals that mean you can see far enough into the distance to drive "properly," but it also tries to make the sport more accessible. By taking a more typically "video game" approach to the sport, where you have to open up features by achieving set goals, it guides you through the process gently.

Compared to the other choices out there, **this really is the cream of the crop.** The controls are great, it's exceptionally playable, and if you're a real gearhead you should be very excited. It's so great, I think I may still be in shock. Hence...

**Final Score** ●●●●●

John Davison

**TEEN** Players: 1-2  
Memory Card: 253KB

### Frequency

**Publisher** SCEA  
**Developer** SCEA  
**Web Site** [www.scea.com](http://www.scea.com)

Oh boy, this is a tough one. Frequency is so self-consciously hip it's in danger of not being able to see over its own pelvis. Flashy graphics, cool DJs and a marketing message that's almost painfully trendy. If you're anything like me you've probably been wondering what it's actually about. What's up with how it looks? Is it really a game or is it just a way to make the PS2 more fashionable?

The idea of letting you interactively remix cool music is certainly compelling. If there's a way to try to attract people who aren't normally into games, it's a proven fact that using music as the hook works wonders. The trouble with Frequency is that **it may be a bit too challenging for its own good.**

In easy mode, it's not too tough. The gameplay mechanic is simple to pick up: You just tap the correct button when it passes under the cursor, Dance Dance Revolution style. It's fairly forgiving at first and you can noodle your way through all of the available tracks in as long as it takes to listen to them. As soon as you jump to "normal" difficulty, though, everything changes. Beats start kicking in on the two or the three, backbeats throw you for a loop, and **you find yourself having to guess what the rhythm you're picking out actually is.** The problem is that unlike DDR where you're playing along with a song, in Frequency you're creating the mix of the song with each button press. If you don't actually know the rhythm of, say, the sec-

ond bassline in BT's Smartbomb, you're going to have a problem tapping in time, even with the visual aid that's whizzing by in the psychedelic display that the game serves up.

I'd love to say that this is the perfect party or even the perfect "after clubbing" game, but I'm not sure if it is. **The ability to mess around with mixes outside of the gameplay is a nice touch,** as aspiring DJs can pretend they're Paul Oakenfold or something. It definitely deserves full marks for creativity, but it's just not as accessible a music game as PaRappa, or even Um Jammer.

**Final Score** ●●●●

John Davison

**EVERYONE** Players: 1-2  
Memory Card: 42 KB



Frequency

### James Bond 007: Agent Under Fire

**Publisher** EA Games  
**Developer** MGM Interactive  
**Web Site** [www.ea.com](http://www.ea.com)

Chalk this one up as a pleasant surprise. With all the delays and returns to the drawing board that marked the development process of this game, I was expecting one of those stinkers where the designers just got to a point where they threw up their hands and said to each other, "We're screwed. Let's just release it and hope we can break even."

I'm so very glad to report that this is most definitely *not* the case with Agent Under Fire. In fact, it's almost astonishingly competent for a game that's kept such a low profile as it neared its release date.

You play the role of a character

who appears to be sort of an amalgam of 007s; he looks like a cross between Pierce Brosnan and Roger Moore, but sounds like Sean Connery. This works surprisingly well, since if he were modeled after a specific Bond you'd be likely to spend the whole game noting the inaccuracies of the resemblance. Instead, you get to revel in the exceptional character detail, the excellent animation and the professional voice acting.

And as for the gameplay itself: **As far as I'm concerned it's every bit as solid as the last big Bond game, the N64's GoldenEye.**

Framerate is fast and fluid, graphics are well above-average all around, and there's a nicely balanced mix of stealth and action. (I wouldn't say *evenly* balanced, though; the game definitely favors action, which is good in my book.)

**The only really fundamental issue with the game is its length:** It's possible to play through, start to finish, in about six hours. (It should be noted that that is on the default difficulty; advanced difficulty levels can add significantly to the completion time, but also to the frustration level.) However, if you have a pal to play against—or three—you'll find quite a bit more replay value in the well fleshed-out multiplayer modes.

If you only ever play solo, this may best serve you only as a rental—simply due to its length—but I don't think you'd regret buying it, either. Nice job.

**Final Score** ●●●●●

Joe Rybicki

**TEEN** Players: 1-4  
Memory Card: 90 KB



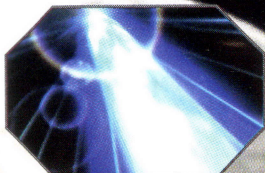
A WARRIOR DAMNED  
PAIN HIS ONLY SALVATION

# TSUGUNAI<sup>TM</sup>

ATONEMENT



CG movies develop the engrossing story line!



Spell-binding graphics and eye-popping magic spells!



Intense combat system immerses you in every battle!



Possess over 12 different characters in the game!



Summon powerful beasts with your magical Runes!

Tsugunai is the story of Reise, a warrior who has inadvertently angered the Goddess of Light by stealing the mystical Treasure Orb. As punishment, the Goddess of Light forever separates his soul from his body unless he atones for his sins by helping the people of Walondia. Without a physical body of his own, the only way to change the fates of the people is to possess them. Will he find redemption in time or will his soul be lost forever?



Violence



PlayStation 2



**ATLUS**<sup>®</sup>  
WWW.ATLUS.COM





## Baldur's Gate: Dark Alliance

An action/RPG player's dream

**Publisher** Interplay  
**Developer** Snowblind Studios  
**Web Site** [www.interplay.com](http://www.interplay.com)  
 It was a bloodbath. I had hacked and slashed through a gathering of kobolds like a man possessed. Some lay dead on their backs, others face up in a spread-eagle manner, their lifeless hands still strongly gripping their blades. A few more, now headless, died much more quickly. I let my fallen foes be for a while and revisited the area hours later. The pile of pesky humanoid rodents remained just as I had left it.

I've never seen this in a game before. Usually, slain enemies stick around for a second or two, then disappear mysteriously into the Land of the Eliminated Pixel. This is the kind of subtle feature that'll make you think of Baldur's



Gate: Dark Alliance when you see it in games to come. And such details come in spades with this one, making it **the best Diablo-style action/RPG ever produced.**

And do take note: I said *Diablo*-style. Though the BG series has enjoyed great success on PC as the incredibly deep, team-based RPG it

is, the PS2's first offering from the franchise relies entirely upon the hack-n'-slash skills of you alone (or also another if you go the satisfying yet flawed two-player route).

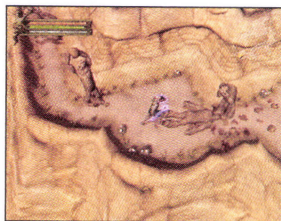
As a human archer, dwarven fighter or elven sorceress, you'll marvel at their overall appearance, their chosen weapons and armor accurately depicted as they traverse the Forgotten Realms, represented through breathtaking graphics. The developers at Snowblind somehow managed to emulate the resolution of a PC game onto any ol' analog TV. You'll

**find yourself refusing to go to bed just so that you can play on to see the next totally unique environment,** be it a sewer, a crypt, a desert mountain, an ice cavern or whatever landscape awaits.

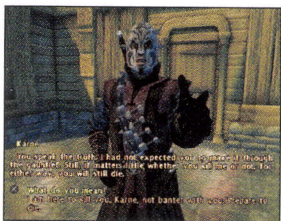
Beautiful special effects only enhance the eye candy, especially the spells and the water, which makes you instinctively pass through it just to see the realistic ripples. It's only a shame that the camera sometimes lets you down and that you can't zoom in.

You do get a nice close-up view of the characters you interact with, though. Their lifelike movements faultlessly complement the first-class voice acting—possibly the best I've ever heard—which syncs perfectly with not only lip movements, but also their gestures.

And, oh yeah. Underneath all the aesthetic perfection stands gameplay that, while nothing new, holds you in a hypnotic trance, adding to the graphics' ability to



make you play for hours at a time. And due to its addictive qualities, **Dark Alliance's 15-hour length just doesn't seem enough.** Fortunately, you've got two more charac-



ters to play as, plus bonuses and the ability to further build the warrior you established.

My only real gripe with Dark Alliance: **Where's the story?** Taking place in three acts that supposedly come together into one master scheme, the result just doesn't make a whole lot of sense (though the grounds for a sequel are basically thrown in your face at the end). And your character is just *too* heroic, not even taking the time to enlist an army when it just plain makes sense to do so.

At its heart, though, Dark Alliance is just a semi-deep action game, so the story faults are mostly forgivable. They certainly shouldn't keep you from taking a look. Nothing should. Let the bloodbaths ensue.

**Final Score** ●●●●●

Chris Baker

**Players:** 1-2  
**Memory Card:** 341 KB



The Mummy Returns



The Mummy Returns

### The Mummy Returns

**Publisher** Universal Interactive  
**Developer** Blitz Games  
**Web Site** [universalinteractive.com](http://universalinteractive.com)  
 Let's get this over with quickly: The Mummy Returns is a terrible game, with **poorly designed levels, silly puzzles, horrendous combat (it sorely needs a lock-on feature), awkward control, subpar graphics and icky technical glitches** (it slows down if you, *gasp*, turn a corner!).

Now that that's out of the way, I've got a few tips—"secondary objectives," if you will—for all the unlucky stiffies who either bought this game or received it as a gift.

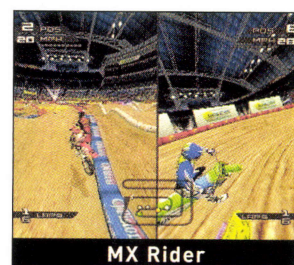
Start out as Rick O'Connell. In the first level, light every torch you can find. Second level: Shatter the glass in all the museum cases. Third level: Only kick your way through combat—no weapons, no punching! Fourth level: Once you stumble upon the first alligator...er, crocodile—take a break and look into the differences between these two reptiles. Fifth (and final) level: Get halfway through and give up.

Now start over as the mummy Imhotep. Use your Soul Suck spell early and often, keeping your joystick securely in your lap (the vibration is quite thrilling!). Plow through all five levels to the final fight with the Scorpion King, then turn off your PS2 right in the middle of the battle. Smugly declare that you could have beaten this game, but you've got better things to do with your time. Like staring at the wall, wondering why you even bothered.

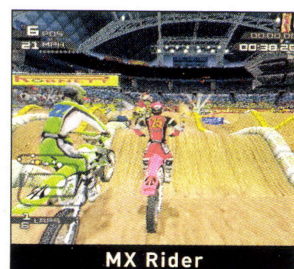
**Final Score** ●●

Gary Steinman

**Players:** 1  
**Memory Card:** 200 KB



MX Rider



MX Rider

### MX Rider

**Publisher** Infogrames/Atari  
**Developer** Paradigm  
**Web Site** [www.atari.com](http://www.atari.com)

It's not often that great expectations are placed upon a motocross game—much less one that isn't even an established franchise. But coming from the developer of Spy Hunter, MX Rider had my hopes up. For the most part, it delivers, offering a fast dirt-bike game loaded with essentials like **great opponent AI, lots of tracks and some nice graphical touches.** I was especially impressed with the mud—it splats right back at the camera when you zoom through a puddle, and you'll also notice it slowly building up on your bike and rider throughout the course of a race. Further, the Championship mode throws in the innovative idea of making tricks actually worth doing in a race, so as to increase your popularity with the fans and score a big-time sponsorship deal.

**If only the tricks were fun to perform.** Though you won't find larger, better-looking freestyle arenas in any other motocross title, the action taking place in them is simply too hard to master, with, contrary to the actual racing, rather unresponsive controls. Also, MX Rider's track design could be better, as each seems a little on the tight side, never bothering to vary itself by widening or narrowing at any point.

If you've had your fill of MX 2002, though, give this one a try.

**Final Score** ●●●●

Chris Baker

**Players:** 1-2  
**Memory Card:** 64 KB

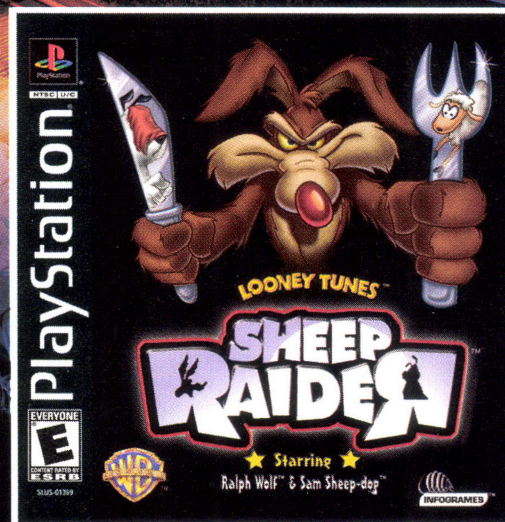


# How far will you go to get your prey?

## To do list:

- ✓ Wake at 7:00 a.m.
- ✓ Order ACME™ rocket
- ✓ Review master plan
- ✓ Practice stealth maneuvers
- Pull off ultimate sheep heist
- Dinner!

## Seek. Stalk. Pounce.



© 2001 Infogrames Interactive, Inc. All Rights Reserved. Manufactured and marketed by Infogrames, Inc., New York, NY. All trademarks are the property of their respective owners.

LOONEY TUNES, characters, names and all related indicia are trademarks of and © Warner Bros.  
WBIE LOGO: TM & © Warner Bros.  
(s01)

PlayStation and the PlayStation logos are registered trademarks of Sony Computer Entertainment Inc.



Comic Mischief







## NCAA Final Four 2002

**Publisher** 989 Sports  
**Developer** Killer Game  
**Web Site** www.989sports.com  
This game stinks. Last year it stunk. This year it stinks. I'm tired of reviewing this stinky franchise. I'm afraid it'll gunk up my PS2 and make my PS2 stink. I'm afraid you'll buy it and your PS2 will start to stink. This game is a crime because of how stinky it is.

I'm sick of beating up on the stink left by 989 games, but I'm also tired of these franchises hardly improving. Last year this game got one disc on the *OPM* scale, and this year it's **sparsely improved, though infinitely more playable**. At this rate, nine years from now we'll be playing a near-perfect version of 989's college hoops on the PS2. Of course, the PS4 will be coming out. Get my drift?

There's a little bit of everything wrong here. No atmosphere, shoddy graphics. Players are constantly doing this strange spin type of thing whenever they pass. The animations are dopey. If you're using the shot meter, you have to perfectly center the ball in the hoop for it to go in.

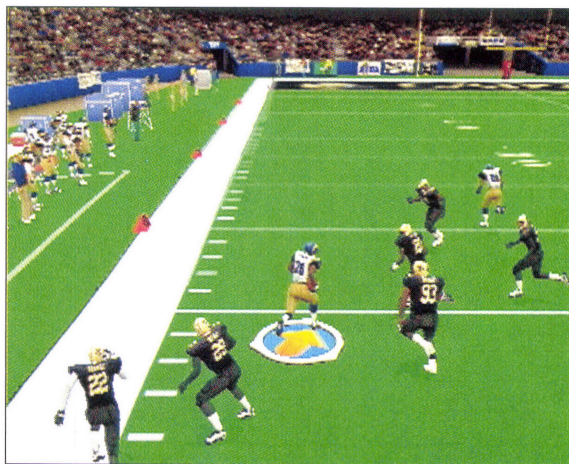
**What's right with this game?**  
**Rim physics. And very little else.**

If you love college basketball, let me be the first to apologize. I could berate this game for a long while, but I imagine the stink of the Pig-Pen style fumes will keep anyone with healthy olfactory senses far, far away.

**Final Score** ●●

Todd Zuniga

**E** Players: 1-8  
Memory Card: 678 KB

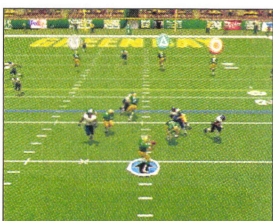


## NFL 2K2

Runner-up is a great start for this expansion franchise

**Publisher** Sega Sports  
**Developer** Visual Concepts  
**Web Site** www.segasports.com  
When the Dreamcast started to crumble in the face of next-gen pressure, I kept my fingers crossed. I wanted Santa to bring the 2K2 series to the PS2 for the holidays. I was hoping Sega's console collapse meant the spectacular DC-exclusive sports titles would scurry from the darkside. Months later, Santa has worked his charms, and Visual Concepts, the wizards of top-shelf sports gaming on the DC, are on a mission to take control as the kings of every PS2 sports arena.

I know that everyone who plays console football has one question: How does 2K2 compare to Madden? Patience. Before I get into comparisons and ignite the wick on the EA/Sega sports war, I'd like to

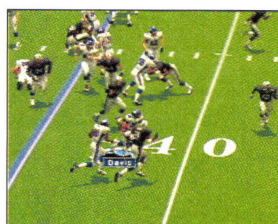
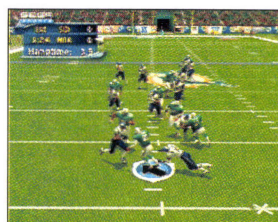


say that, for a first effort on a new system, NFL 2K2 is a definite victory. But, while it's a complete football experience that knifes its way to the endzone, it **still misses the last-second field goal, falling short to a tighter, more polished Madden**.

With that in mind, understand that 2K2 is quick and exciting. It's unlike any football game I've played. It's fast, furious and everything that football should be. It's sharply drawn, and the animations are brilliantly executed. Just wait until you pitch the ball to Edge on a sweep. He'll run defenders into the ground with a stutter-step into a spin move or a juke that leaves everyone with their pants down.

OK, so how does NFL 2K2 set itself apart from Madden? There are two things: First, the lack of momentum is the key. **If you're running with the ball, you can cut 90 degrees without risk of a high ankle sprain.** Ninety degrees may sound ridiculous, but once you make someone miss, it's possible that you'll hate realistic physics. Second, I'm not a football diehard. I love football, but I don't like concentrating on every play like it's fourth-and-Super Bowl. This game really balances that. It's not too sim, and it's not too arcadey. So the medium is struck. Madden is a technical marvel for someone who wants to worry over third-down packages, but 2K2 appeals to the less committed.

Still, there are flaws that drag this game down in the backfield.



The broken tackles start to lose their charm when you can't break more than a few, but on the opposite side of the ball **the CPU barrels through your team like a bowling ball through pins**. I understand if "The Bus" is going to terrorize my linebackers, but even scatbacks like Warrick Dunn will break through Junior Seau more often than never. So that's a frustration that weakens the experience.

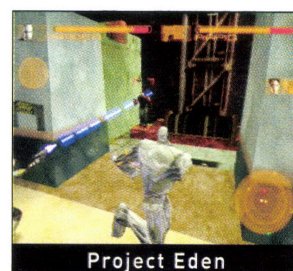
Also, expect to throw a lot of interceptions. I like the idea that a wide-open safety will haul in an errant pass. But **sometimes linebackers will make sparkling catches that defy realism**. It's not arcadey when that happens, it's a flaw. Also, the Franchise mode is less-than-stellar. Navigating the menus just to draft a player could lead to plumes of smoke coming out of your ears.

Part of me would play 2K2 over Madden. But it is VC's first PS2 game. Right now it's a step and a half behind Madden. Next year, expect VC to close the gap.

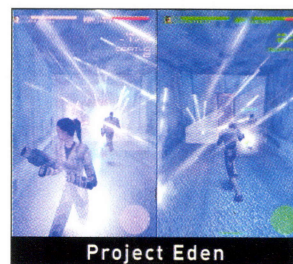
**Final Score** ●●●●

Todd Zuniga

**E** Players: 1-8  
Memory Card: 1120 KB



Project Eden



Project Eden

## Project Eden

**Publisher** Eidos  
**Developer** Core Design  
**Web Site** www.eidos.com  
So many games out there rely on your heroics as one particular individual to perform the quest at hand. It's nice to see a game like Project Eden come along to accentuate the concept of teamwork.

As your four special-forces soldiers descend into the lower reaches of a futuristic city that has grown upward instead of outward, they encounter a variety of puzzles keeping them from finding out what happened to some lost construction workers. However, they can only advance with the assistance of the others' unique abilities. For instance, only the hacker Minoko can access computer terminals, while the hulking cyborg (obviously named Amber) can withstand environmental hazards the others cannot. **Many great puzzles come about as a result of this necessary teamwork**, so in this respect, Project Eden sort of resembles a four-person Ico—only not as pretty and much harder to get the hang of.

**Some solid multiplayer modes add to the fun**, like deathmatches, co-op missions and even a race between helpful machines called Rovers. You can even play the story mode with others if you like.

*But beware: Though it didn't happen to me, some have reported problems of the game crashing. If your version crashes, call Eidos.*

**Final Score** ●●●●

Chris Baker

**T** Players: 1-4  
Memory Card: 300 KB



# STAR TREK VOYAGER ELITE FORCE™



**SET PHASERS TO FRAG**



**40 single player missions.**



**The first Star Trek® game  
on PlayStation®2.**



**4-player head-to-head action.**



**PlayStation®2**



**VIOLENCE**



**ACTIVISION**



[www.majescosales.com](http://www.majescosales.com)

Published and distributed under license from Activision Inc. and its affiliates TM. © & © 2001 Paramount Pictures. All Rights Reserved. Star Trek, Star Trek: Voyager and related marks are trademarks of Paramount Pictures. This product contains software technology licensed from Id Software, Inc. Id Technology © 1999-2001 Id Software, Inc. All Rights Reserved. Activision is a registered trademark of Activision, Inc. and its affiliates © 2001 Activision, Inc. and its affiliates. All other trademarks and trade names are the properties of their respective owners. Licensed by Sony Computer Entertainment America for use on the PlayStation 2 computer entertainment system. "PlayStation" and the "PS" Family logo are registered trademarks of Sony Computer Entertainment Inc. The ratings icon is a trademark of the Interactive Digital Software Association. © 2001 Majesco Sales, Inc.





Shadow Hearts

## Shadow Hearts

**Publisher** Midway  
**Developer** Sacnoth

**Web Site** www.midway.com

Wow. Two of the biggest surprises of this holiday season...and both in the same game? Yep. First, Midway quietly publishes its first RPG since, uh, forever. And, to its credit, it's done an admirable job of localizing this Japanese game, giving the text a breezy, conversational tone. Sure, there are a few rough spots here and there—but I'll take a flawed yet lively localization over a technically perfect but lifeless translation any day.

Second surprise: how good this game is! Sacnoth showed promise with Koudelka, but its sophomore effort puts this developer in the big leagues. Like Koudelka, Shadow Hearts sheds the standard fantasy trappings of most RPGs. Set in Asia and Europe in 1913, on the eve of World War I, SH's story mixes elements of imperialism and politics with religion and the supernatural. Yet despite the heady historical and metaphysical themes, the characters speak with a clever Gen-X flair. There's even a refreshing amount of humor, which helps lighten up the otherwise dark tone.

Along with the excellent story,

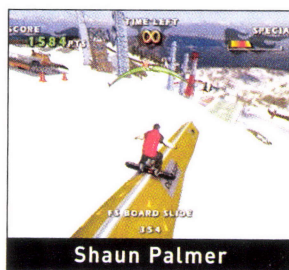
Shadow Hearts has an engaging battle system that focuses on timed button-presses. Also impressive is the infrequency of combat. Although randomly generated, the battles don't overwhelm you at every step; at some points I even found myself craving more combat. But even if you're a hardcore combat junkie, you'll still get your fix from the challenging but satisfying boss battles.

Shadow Hearts isn't without flaws, though. The graphics, while stylistic, are merely higher-res versions of stuff we've seen on the PS one. And the battle system is a one-trick pony—albeit a pony that kept me amused to the end. But neither of these issues detracts much from the game.

In fact, Shadow Hearts' biggest problem may be the timing of its release. It'd be far too easy for this game to get lost in the shuffle of holiday titles or overshadowed by FFX's January release. Don't let that happen. Play it before FFX. Or after. Just don't miss out on this very surprising, very good game.

**Final Score** ●●●●  
**Gary Steinman**

**Players: 1**  
**Memory Card: 86 KB**



Shaun Palmer



Shaun Palmer

## Shaun Palmer's Pro Snowboarder

**Publisher** Activision

**Developer** UEP Systems

**Web Site** www.activision.com

Take a copy of SSX Tricky and a copy of Tony Hawk's Pro Skater 3, put them in a blender, hit purée and you'll get...two broken games. Or, buy Shaun Palmer's Pro Snowboarder and you'll get one broken game. Oh, the options!

Before I burst into a frenzy of complaint, know that SPSS is under the rule of the Tony Hawk engine. Maybe you're wondering what I've wondered since this game was announced: How could a free-wheeling, do-what-you-want type of Tony Hawk experience translate onto an angled snow slope? I have no idea. The only answer I'm getting comes from playing this game. And playing this game makes me angry. I know that at some point some kid is going to have \$50, and only \$50, and he's going to buy this instead of other great PS2 games. What a shame with copies of SSX Tricky to be found within the same zip code.

Here's a perfect example why SPSS is angering and less-than-great. You'll be cruising down the mountain in search of different things. In one level, for instance, I was trying to find four photographers to snap pictures of one of my flashy tricks. First off, these guys are no paparazzi. I still haven't found the fourth. But the worst part is that when I do find them, I'm at risk of speeding by without catching these shutterbugs aware. In that case, I have to find a snowmobile or a ski lift to take me back to the top of the hill.



The Simpsons Road Rage

And that's the worst apology this game makes. It gives you a snowmobile and a ski lift to zap you up to different parts of the hill, but what kind of answer is that? How does that fit in physics-wise? Particularly since it takes exactly zero seconds off the clock. No penalty. I understand it as a game-play element, but I don't like it.

There are reasons to like SPSS, but I'm no snowboarder, so I haven't figured them out yet. It's too scattered and feels poorly designed. Is it Tony Hawk on a snowboard? Dream on, Shaun. Rent this, but don't cough up \$50.

**Final Score** ●●●  
**Todd Zuniga**

**Players: 1-2**  
**Memory Card: 393 KB**

## The Simpsons Road Rage

**Publisher** EA Games

**Developer** Radical

**Web Site** www.ea.com

I'm sorely conflicted by this game. Any Simpsons fan will be hooked quickly, because it's hysterical. At last, someone has made a Simpsons game that really capitalizes on the wealth of quirky characters, obscure references and sharp writing. Woohoo!

However, it doesn't take long before the whole concept gets old. Real old. Real fast. D'oh!

The problem is not that the game is basically an unabashed Crazy Taxi ripoff. (Don't get me wrong—it is an unabashed Crazy Taxi ripoff; that's just not the problem.) The problem is that the developers lifted only the most superficial elements of Crazy Taxi

and didn't really bother with all the careful design features that gave that game such a high replay value, relying instead on the character recognition and novelty of seeing these familiar locations rendered in 3D. (To be fair, these are powerful features for any fan.)

In other words, as a Simpsons showcase it's fantastic, but as a game it leaves a lot to be desired. For one thing, while the game is broken up into areas that all together are no doubt bigger than Crazy Taxi's two maps, separately the areas seem a bit small. It doesn't take more than a few trips around each area before you feel like you've seen everything, picked up every passenger, and heard every funny line...a few times over. The game combats this by allowing players to open up new areas (necessary but less than thrilling) and new drivers (entertaining but less than useful), but the further you get into the game, the more obscure the references and the less interesting the game becomes to anyone but the most diehard fans.

It also doesn't help that there are loads of graphical glitches, a seemingly random dispersal of infinitely spawning passengers, and an equally random (and hence often utterly nonsensical) selection of sound bites for all but a select few of the characters. It's likely that non-fans just won't have much reason to play.

**Final Score** ●●●

**Joe Rybicki**

**Players: 1-4**  
**Memory Card: 90 KB**



Shadow Hearts



Shadow Hearts





PlayStation 2

**Love and Battle in the Three Kingdoms.  
A magnificent Historical Fantasy.**

# KESSEN II

決戦

**MORE DYNAMIC BATTLES, MORE DRAMATIC ACTION**

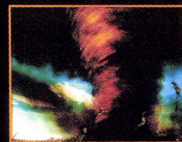
- New "Agent Technology" allows for 500 soldiers on screen - 5x more than the original!
- Devastating new Elemental Attacks including tornadoes, lightning strikes, and meteor showers!
- New weapons, tactics, and troops including Elephant Cavalry!

- Experience battles firsthand - control generals and give orders at the squad level!
- 30 new stages! Besiege castle walls, battle aboard moving ships, and stampede across open plains!



Visit [www.esrb.org](http://www.esrb.org)  
or call 1-800-771-3772  
for more info.

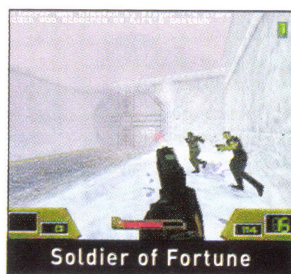
Kessen II is a trademark of KOEI Corporation and KOEI Co., Ltd. © 2001 KOEI Corporation. All rights reserved. PlayStation and the "PS" Family logo are registered trademarks of Sony Computer Entertainment Inc. The ratings icon is a trademark of the Interactive Digital Software Association.







Smuggler's Run 2



Soldier of Fortune



Soldier of Fortune



Splashdown

## Smuggler's Run 2: Hostile Territory

Publisher Rockstar

Developer Angel

Web Site [www.rockstargames.com](http://www.rockstargames.com)

With the original Smuggler's Run having looked so great at the launch of the PS2, it's almost surprising that this sequel manages to look significantly better. But it does, at least in a lot of little ways, and boasts a healthy assortment of additional improvements, to boot.

First let's talk about those graphics: While the basic engine isn't that drastically different, the levels suddenly look so much more lush and realistic. This is most noticeable when you start doing missions in Vietnam, where you will barrel through fields of little purple flowers or dense thickets of bamboo. Here you'll also start missions at different times during the day; the ones set right around sunset are particularly gorgeous.

Weather effects are introduced in a big way by one of the earlier levels in which the rain is so dense you will literally find yourself squinting as you would in a real rainstorm. In fact, here's a true story about that level: That ended up being the first mission I had serious trouble with, and after playing for maybe an hour, I looked up and was genuinely surprised to find that it was sunny outside. That's something I really dig about the graphical power of the PS2.

But this story touches on the biggest complaint about SR2: It is really freaking hard. Holy hell. And you thought the first one was tough. Some players will without question find that the game gets pretty frustrating after maybe the

first 10 missions. I appreciate the challenge—it adds to the play time—but I think they went a little bit overboard here.

My only other real complaint arises from the level design. The level layouts just don't seem to interest me quite as much as in the first game. They make up for it with the time-of-day and weather stuff, but it can still get monotonous after hours of play.

Nevertheless, the new features (most especially the new vehicles and the addition of defensive countermeasures) make this worth buying even if you own the original. It's a blast.

Final Score ●●●●●

Joe Rybicki

TEEN  
Players: 1-2  
Memory Card: 376 KB



Smuggler's Run 2



Smuggler's Run 2

## Soldier of Fortune

Publisher Majesco

Developer Raven/Pipe Dream

Web Site [www.majescosales.com](http://www.majescosales.com)

As a game that was originally created to run on reasonably powerful PC machines, Soldier of Fortune doesn't translate all too well to the console platforms. And it's not because the PS2 can't keep up in the visuals department (in fact, the PS2 version actually looks a bit better than its PC counterpart in certain respects), but rather because the game was designed with the PC's hardware in mind—a much different architecture.

Because of this, we're treated to some glitchy graphics on the PS2 version, not to mention some really annoying load times. And I'm not just talking about loading at the beginning of missions either. Soldier of Fortune will actually just freeze up in the middle of a level to load in new data. Not only does it seem odd and clunky, but this severely breaks up the action.

All this loading does come for a reason, though: Soldier of Fortune features some very detailed levels and some truly exceptional action sequences. For example, you're treated to such memorable scenes as running down NYC subway tracks with trains whizzing by, or ducking through back alleys of Tokyo taking out members of a crime syndicate. It's really cool stuff, and it helps set this game apart from the typical "run through the levels and just shoot lots of aliens" first-person shooters.

Another thing that really sets this game apart is its rather obscene reliance on gore. Soldier of Fortune really tries to empha-

size the gritty aspects of being a hired mercenary, so things like blood splattering on walls and limbs flying are all commonplace. It can get almost chilling at times, though, when enemies cry out in pain as you fill them with lead from across the room.

With amazing stuff like Half-Life and Red Faction already on the market, though, Soldier of Fortune is a game that you might want to check out only after you've already seen those first. Not even its wealth of multiplayer modes can save it—especially when you consider TimeSplitters 2 is right around the corner.

Final Score ●●●●

Sam Kennedy

MATURE  
Players: 1-4  
Memory Card: 284 KB

## Splashdown

Publisher Infogrames/Atari

Developer Rainbow

Web Site [www.atari.com](http://www.atari.com)

Since ATV Offroad Fury (also developed by Rainbow Studios) was such a seemingly out-of-nowhere success, I was anxiously awaiting this game. And no, not just for the water effects.

OK, the water effects did have a lot to do with it. And oh man, does Splashdown deliver! I have never seen water this realistic in a video game; it moves as fluidly as you'd expect water to move, throws up spray in a most convincing fashion, and generally acts like water should—I don't know how better to explain it. The boys over at Electronic Gaming Monthly have their newfangled GameCubes and Xboxes, so I've seen their respec-

tive water-based games in action. Trust me: They don't come close.

Oh yeah, and there's a game here, too. A really fun, really fast, really challenging racing game.

The best thing to compare it to, really, is ATV, since it shares a lot more in common with that game than any other. One thing that Splashdown does much better than ATV, though, is its trick system. Whereas ATV threw in an extra trick-only mode, Splashdown forces the player to keep up a string of tricks throughout a race. Doing so maximizes the performance of your Sea-Doo, which deteriorates over time.

And so, in a sense, Splashdown is a deeper game than ATV, but by the same token it's also somewhat narrower, both literally and figuratively. For one thing, ATV had that spectacular cross-country racing mode that really gave you an amazing sense of space and distance. Splashdown doesn't really have anything like it. I also found Splashdown's courses, being of necessity somewhat flatter than ATV's, to be a bit less interesting overall. So, if I had to buy just one I would probably pick ATV, and unless flashy, system-showcase graphics would seal the deal for you, I'd suggest doing the same. But if you already own ATV, or if you have the coin to buy both, by all means do so. I'm sure you won't be disappointed; they're two of the better racers on the system. And that's saying quite a lot.

Final Score ●●●●●

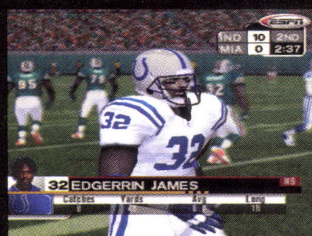
Joe Rybicki

E  
Players: 1-2  
Memory Card: 87 KB



AT ESPN, WE FIRMLY BELIEVE THERE IS A TIME AND PLACE FOR FOOTBALL.

IT JUST HAPPENS TO BE ANYTIME AND ANYPLACE.



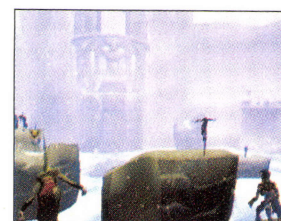
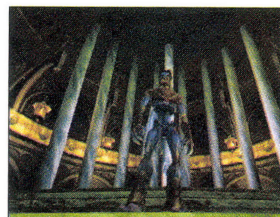
With Chris Berman and Tom Jackson calling every down, you're right in the middle of a live ESPN telecast. With the ability to make trades, draft rookies and sign free agents, you control the action on and off the field. And with the power to create entirely new players, you're a veritable pro football Frankenstein. So check out ESPN NFL PrimeTime in its convenient new time slot: 24 hours a day, seven days a week.



PlayStation 2







# Soul Reaver 2

What's there is good, but there's not that much there

**Publisher** Activision  
**Developer** Neversoft  
**Web Site** [www.activision.com](http://www.activision.com)  
"That's a lot of chat, isn't it?" So says Simon Templeman, the voice of Kain since the first Blood Omen in 1996. He delivers the pronouncement, utterly deadpan, in the voice-session outtakes that open up once you complete Soul Reaver 2. The room cracks up, but it's only funny because it's true. So sadly true.

See, the problem with Soul Reaver 2 isn't that the gameplay is terrible. **The problem is that there just isn't much gameplay there.** A sweeping, time-jumping, mind-twistingly complex and deathly serious story is told through a huge collection of cinemas and voice-overs, and in between is...not much.

But that story—wow. Yeah, it has a lot of chat, but it also has a lot of really interesting insights

into the blossoming Nosgoth mythos. (If you were a fan of the original Blood Omen, you'll take particular pleasure in the revisiting of familiar locations and interaction with familiar characters through the *Back to the Future*-esque time-travel loops.) And this ultra-heavy story is delivered through **peerless voice acting by some real, accredited talent, accompanied by what is probably the most lifelike lip syncing I've ever seen from a computer-generated character.** And though it's all pretty over-the-top dramatically (OK, *really* over-the-top), at least there's some thought and intelligence behind the complex writing. The story deals with issues of trust and manipulation, free will and destiny, time and paradox. It's all pretty deep, philosophical stuff, and if you're into that sort of thing (most especially if you're

into that sort of thing as delivered by the undead), you will get a kick out of the games the story plays with the established legacy. (It must be said, though, that the very end isn't much more satisfying than the last game. Much gets resolved, but there are some confusing hints and loose ends that remain untied.)



But think about how much I've just narrowed down the group of people who are likely to have the experience necessary to really appreciate this game: First, to really "get" what they're doing here, you have to have played the first Legacy of Kain all the way through. Of that fairly small subset of gamers, you also have to be pretty into philosophies of the nature of time, destiny and free will. I happen to fall into the resulting group, but I really have to wonder how much company I have in this subset of a subset.

Of course, the game isn't *all* story. **There are four and a half major puzzles that must be solved to beat it.** Yeah, you read right: exactly four and a half puzzles. You activate three elemental forges for the newly empowered Soul Reaver blade,

get into a castle, then quickly open up one more forge (that's the half-puzzle; it's much easier and more limited than the others) and...that's it. Now, don't get me wrong—the first four are pretty serious, drawn-out puzzles. In fact, they're difficult enough that I was getting really annoyed at first, until I realized that my puzzle-solving skills had simply atrophied from lack of use, and began to really appreciate the fact that **Soul Reaver 2 genuinely challenges its players** in this respect, more so than in the original Soul Reaver. You won't find many push-the-block or flip-the-switch puzzle elements here. Like with the high-brow story, it's refreshing to not feel like I'm being babied.

Technically there are no complaints, either: Graphics are gorgeous, control is solid, and the camera doesn't get too frustrating. So...good story, good puzzles, good graphics—what's the problem? Well, my friends, the problem is that there just isn't much else other than a whole lot of walking and a whole lot of talking. Sure, there's combat, and it's actually significantly more complex than in the last game. Raziel has a wider range of attacks, and the Soul Reaver blade itself also adds some complexity: It gains power with each enemy you dispatch, but once it reaches a critical point it begins to drain health, so it must be used sparingly and strategically. Plus, the enemies are smarter and more plentiful; if you were to kill every enemy you came

across, you'd probably double the time it takes to beat the game.

The trouble is this: **There is absolutely no motivation to fight unless you are backed into a corner and have no other choice.** With very few exceptions, the only benefit you get from combat is health, and the only way you lose health is—can you guess?—combat. So if you're full up on health, you're much better off just running like a scared little girl whenever you get the chance. And if you're not full up on health, you can always shift to the spectral realm, devour some of the souls hanging around there, and shift back. It doesn't

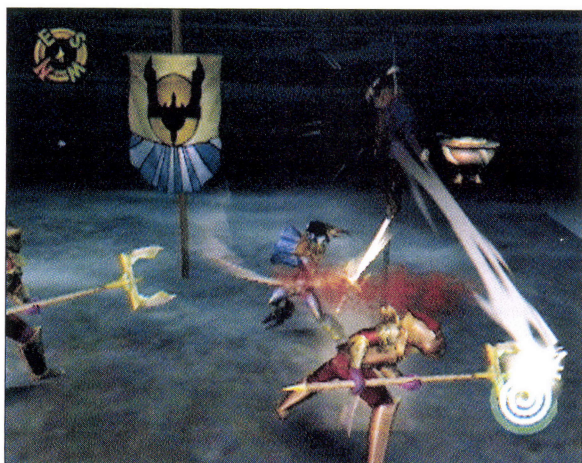


exactly make for compelling gameplay.

Still, I can't completely dismiss the game, because **if you are the kind of person who gets into stories like this you will be in heaven.** But when it came right down to it, I would almost rather have just watched all the cinemas—or read a book. Let's hope Blood Omen 2 is better.

**Final Score** ●●●●  
Joe Rybicki

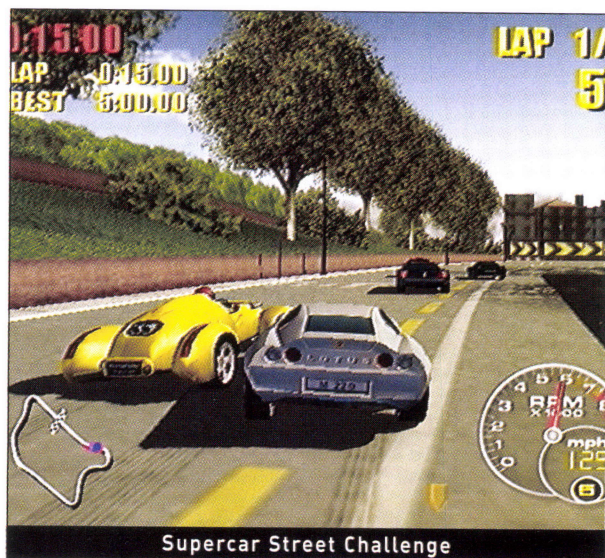
**Players:** 1  
**Memory Card:** 119 KB











Supercar Street Challenge

## Supercar Street Challenge

**Publisher** Activision  
**Developer** Exact Entertainment  
**Web Site** [www.activision.com](http://www.activision.com)  
Racing games, we're assured by Activision's effusive rep, account for 20 percent of PS2 games sold. Hence the recent onslaught of games allowing us to whiz around in anything with wheels, no doubt. Little or no consideration seems to be made of the fact that Gran Turismo 3 also probably accounts for about 20 percent of PlayStation 2 games sold up until recently, but this would doubtless mess up the reasoning. Never mind, though.... SSC is a racing game, and like so many others, it's a racing game with a "unique" hook: concept cars. If you're anything like me and you pore over images of sports-



Supercar Street Challenge



Supercar Street Challenge

mobiles set to arrive in the near future, this is fairly and squarely aimed at you. If you've ever oogled at the Pagani Zonda, Lotus M220 or even Saleen's outrageously butch S7, now's your chance to cruise around in them. If there's a little redneck in your system you'll be positively overjoyed that the Pontiac GTO concept from last year's Detroit Motor Show is also in here too.

**With all this fabulous hardware, it's a shame that none of them really look that good.** Whereas GT3's models are beautifully crafted and look solid and almost believable, the cars here have a Hot Wheels quality about them that spoils what should be the best thing about this game.

As a racing game, it's pretty much par for the course. You race, you win, you open stuff up...seen it before, thank you. The cars behave fairly well, but are way too "grippy" to be believable. Power-sliding seems to be an almost automatic function of applying the brakes and does little to alleviate the arcade feel of the whole thing.

A surprisingly compelling aspect of the game is the editor where you can custom build your own cruiser. Some outrageously Batmobile-like contraptions are possible (although all of them seem to have big, cheeky-looking butts) with little or no effort, and sadly I think I actually ended up spending more time with this than I did with the game itself.

**Final Score** ●●●

John Davison

**Players:** 1-2  
**Memory Card:** 146KB



# SSX Tricky

"It's tricky. Tricky, tricky, tricky." C'mon, sing along. No?

**Publisher** EA Sports Big  
**Developer** EA Canada  
**Web Site** [www.ea.com](http://www.ea.com)  
It's been out a while already, I know. We're a little bit late with our review on this one, and for that I apologize. Fortunately this isn't a case of us slipping up and having to say, "D'oh! Sorry guys, that one's actually crap. Should've mentioned that earlier."



Nope, contrary to early reports that this was just SSX with a few leftover bits stuck on to make a fast buck, **Tricky is so good that it will no doubt eat away at your time much the way the first one did.** There's a good chance that many of you are aware of this already, but for those of you holding out for a possible holiday gift, rest assured, it's worth it.

While it's hard to say that this is a full-on sequel to the first game, it's certainly a lot more than I think any of us thought it would be. **Just about every area of the gameplay has been overhauled.** It looks better, the tracks have all been redesigned, there are new courses, new music, new characters, new tricks, and a lot of the gameplay structure has been overhauled to make things more apparent to even the most

casual gamer. The trick books, for example, which you need to work your way through if you want to open up every possible feature in the game, are now divided into "chapters" that make your progress through them far more intuitive.

But what about the new stuff? The most obvious additions are the two new tracks: Garibaldi, which is the new opening track, is much simpler than the others on the circuit. It's fast, fairly short and gives you plenty of opportunity to mess around with some tricks without having to do anything too fancy. The other newbie, Alaska, which kicks in much later in the circuit, is fast, steep and features some spectacular jumps and multiple routes. SSX fans here at OPM are particularly enamored with this one, as it's a real treat both in single and multiplayer modes.

It's not just the new tracks that'll get fans of the previous game excited though; all of the tracks from SSX have been thor-



oughly reworked and I have to say that all the changes make for a much more balanced game.

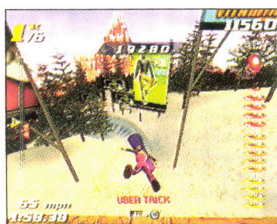
Some of the craziness that occasionally cropped up on tracks like Elysium Alps has been reworked to make the gameplay smoother. Players coming to Tricky as their first experience of SSX will never have a clue that in the previous iteration you were, on occasion, faced with a wall of glass completely blocking your path. My favorite redeveloped track is the Tokyo Megaplex which is now a crazy roller-coaster ride with zillions of pipes and bars to grind on, as well as crazy fans who shoot you up in the air, giving you plenty of opportunity to pull off some truly loony tricks.

As has been widely publicized, the characters are a much bigger deal than before. The most popular oldies are back, and there are a number of new characters each boasting some "interesting" characteristics. If you're a regular reader of OPM you'll know that many of these characters are now

## DVD EXTRAS

Hopefully set to be a new trend for PS2 games, SSX Tricky features a host of DVD extra features which show you behind the scenes at EA Canada. There are documentary-style shorts about the creation of the game, the voice actors recording their lines, character development and course design. A lot of attention is also paid to the music in the game, and you can sit back and watch a brief interview with Mixmaster Mike as he talks about his inspiration as well as listen to all of the game's major tunes. If you're a fan of DJ or electronic music, you're in for a treat. Joining Mixmaster Mike's work are tracks from BT, Hybrid, Aphrodite, Plump DJs and then of course there's Run DMC's "Tricky" that serves as the main theme for the game.





voiced by glamorous and beautiful Hollywood types like David Arquette, Macy Gray, Lucy Liu, Billy Zane and a bunch of others I forget. Does their presence make one iota of difference? Well...no. For a start, you can hardly tell it's them. **I mean, honestly, could you pick out Billy Zane's voice if he left a message on your answering machine?** I know I couldn't. The most distinctive voices in the game are actually JP and Moby. Both voiced by EA Canada guys and not famous folk. I'm not dissing the use of the talent; in some ways you could argue that the fact you can't tell it's them is a good thing. But I'm not going to go into that here—it would be far too involving and frankly, I'm not sure whether it would just sound like a load of b.s. or not. The voice work, irrespective of who it is who's chattering, is good. It really helps accentuate one of the other big developments of Tricky, and that's the relationship between the "stars." If you knock an opponent over, they get pissed at you and are more likely to throw insults your way, or even single you out and hunt you down in later races. It's not a major part of the gameplay, but it really helps make you feel more immersed in the whole experience.

One of the most motivating factors of the gameplay, aside from winning gold medals in everything, is the feature that the

game takes its name from. As with the first SSX, performing tricks builds up adrenaline which can be used to boost you forward like a kind of turbo. Fill your boost gauge all the way up to the top, though, and you turn "tricky" (complete with Run DMC sample of same). Once in this mode, you can perform "über tricks" which involve doing crazy things off the board...like using it as a helicopter rotor or something to sit/lie/jump/handstand on. Pull off enough of these and fill up your "tricky" gauge, and you're blessed with infinite boost for the remainder of the race...something that can assure victory.

**I can't begin to explain how addictive I found this.** I played the original to death, and this offers far more of a challenging experience, and should you choose to try to open all of its goodies up, it offers a seriously lengthy challenge. I'm hooked.

**Final Score** ●●●●●  
**John Davison**

**Players: 1-2**  
**Memory Card: 140KB**



Tarzan Untamed

## Tarzan Untamed

**Publisher** Ubi Soft

**Developer** Ubi Soft

**Web Site** [www.ubisoft.com](http://www.ubisoft.com)

First, the good news: Rosie O'Donnell does not provide the voice of Terk the gorilla in Ubi Soft's playable sequel to Disney's hit 1999 animated feature. Now, the bad: Her replacement is all too competent of a replacement.

Fake, annoying celebrity voices aside, though, Tarzan Untamed offers a diverse platformer that, while only taking six hours or so to play through the meat of the game, **provides some solid entertainment while it lasts.** Though basically on rails like Sony's 2.5D Tarzan game a couple years back, this one usually moves in a more forward direction, as you try saving Jane from poachers by performing your typical Ape Man tricks—vine swinging, tree surfing, yelling out your signature call for help, etc.

But **Untamed's true fun lies in its extreme sports-type levels,** like surfing down a croc-infested and whirlpool-laden river, bungee jumping in order to impress your primate buds, and, best of all, water skiing with a bird as your motorboat, a vine as your line, and bare feet as your skis.

You can also add a little life to the game by taking on "Terk's Challenges" for each level. Just remember to turn the sound down so that you don't have to listen to the all-too-good Rosie sound-alike more than you have to.

**Final Score** ●●●●●  
**Chris Baker**

**Players: 1**  
**Memory Card: 79 KB**

## Thunderstrike: Operation Phoenix

**Publisher** Eidos

**Developer** Core

**Web Site** [www.eidos.com](http://www.eidos.com)

Helicopters are amazing machines, when you think about it. But all that power and versatility comes at a price, and that price is control; this ain't like driving a car, that's for sure. The whole control scheme here seems counterintuitive, and the added bonus of having the pitch of your "copter inextricably related to your speed is just hard to get used to, especially if you've played a lot of standard flight sims.

This would be fine if the designers of Thunderstrike seemed to want to make the effort to make this complex control scheme more accessible to novices, but they don't seem to have done that. Consequently,



Thunderstrike



Thunderstrike

I spent a lot of time spinning in circles and flying in the wrong direction, and the most frustrating thing was that I never seemed to get any better at it.

On top of all that, the game is riddled with weird inconsistencies and balance issues. Why is it that I can fly into the side of a mountain with little effect but take major damage from small trees? Why is it that I can be pummeled by enemies who show up neither on my screen nor my radar? And while we're at it, **why does the game look like crap?** The sight distance is a joke, and the environments are ridiculously bland. This whole game has given me a headache.

**Final Score** ●●●  
**Joe Rybicki**

**Players: 1**  
**Memory Card: 82 KB**



Thunderstrike





Vampire Night

**Vampire Night**

Publisher Namco

Developer Wow Entertainment

Web Site [www.namco.com](http://www.namco.com)

Apparently, the blinding ultraviolet rays emitted from the fluorescent orange color of the Guncon 2 aren't quite powerful enough to substitute as the sunlight needed to kill a vampire (just barely, I'm sure). Instead, *Vampire Night* requires you to actually pull the trigger in this straightforward, short, yet ultimately fun arcade port.

You've seen it before: You and a friend basically shoot the crap out of anything for the 40 minutes it takes to play through the game's six levels. Though cool concepts do exist, like RPG elements (buy, sell or earn helpful items) and shooting off the vampire seeds of villagers (miss the shot and they become vampires themselves), you don't

get the same high-speed exhilaration as a *Time Crisis II*, nor the "party" feeling of a *Point Blank*.

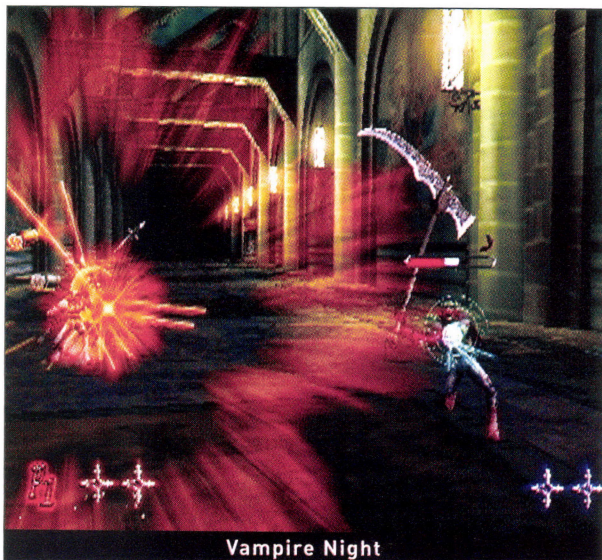
And since *Vampire Night* is a port of a supernatural shootout developed by a Sega studio, comparisons to the *House of the Dead* franchise are inevitable. Unfortunately, the most immediately recognizable commonality this bloodless offering bears lies in the *House* series' most infamous trait—horrible, laughably bad dialogue complemented by even worse voice acting.

Really, though, what do you expect? Run-of-the-mill as this game may be, it's still good for some rental-quality good times.

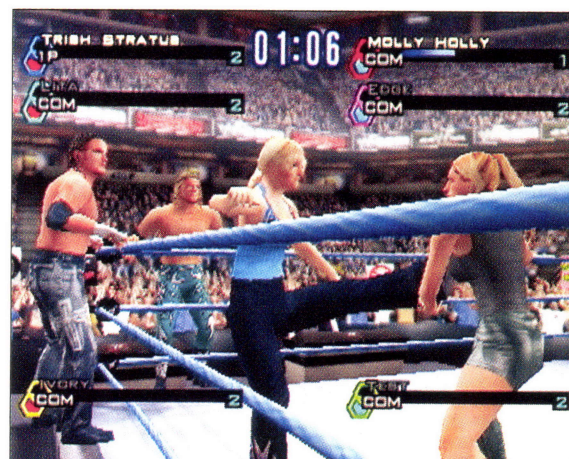
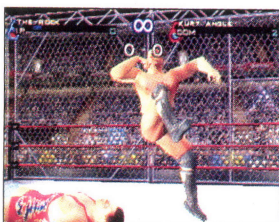
Final Score ●●●

Chris Baker

**Players: 1-2**  
**Memory Card: 35 KB**



Vampire Night



# WWF SmackDown! Just Bring It

Has wrestling had its day in the sun?

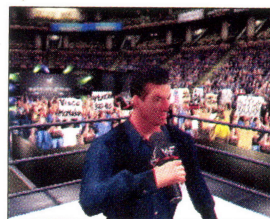
Publisher THQ

Developer Yuke's Interactive

Web Site [www.thq.com](http://www.thq.com)

Maybe it's that I've fallen from the wrestling bandwagon. And because of this proverbial falling I've stopped concerning myself with why The Rock is pissed at Kurt Angle or whether or not Kane and The Undertaker are still brothers. Maybe the falling from the bandwagon dented my proverbial skull and that's why the fascination of the bra-and-panties match between Trish Stratus and some other slattern bombshell still has the zip to command my attention, but not enough electricity to make me watch wrestling every Monday or Thursday night. Ultimately, this proverbial bandwagon-leap and skull dent may be the reason the latest rendition of *SmackDown!* strikes me like a limp spaghetti noodle rather than a knockout signature move.

Really, die-hard wrestling fans will love this game. It's going to fly off the shelves and wow the same crowd that answers "How high?" to Vince McMahon's "Jump!" The graph-



ics will be a hit and the arena enhancements really make the crowds come to life. Still, Jericho's hair will make you chuckle. It looks like a tattered sheet of garlic bread.

I expect the rest of you—who have outgrown Vince McMahon's false promises and the nursery rhymes of the Pedigree and the Stone Cold Stunner—to agree that this game falls flat.

With *SmackDown!* Know Your Role, gamers were led through a complex career mode that felt like the real WWF. Though there were flaws (like rare title shots), it felt like a wrestling season. You'd match up against different wrestlers, there'd be a backstage attack, and special matches would be set up. With this new game, the **Story mode is now so simple and short, it's not worth the time it takes.** It's the game's Achilles Heel, and offers the type of depth you'd expect on Atari, not the PS2. Think about it: Watching the WWF is fun because of the soap-opera aspect. Who's screwing over whom? What rivalries are brewing? All of

these questions are never asked in *Just Bring It*. Instead, you start the Story mode, have a brief chat, and find yourself in a match to be the No. 1 contender. If you win the match, you get a title shot. If you win the title match, the game is over. And you've won!

Yep. That's it. Party's over. You don't have to go home, etc., etc. You unlock something new every time you win the title, but who cares about the title? What about the rigmarole to score a title shot? If I'm going to be won over and brought back to the



time-zapping darkside of the WWF, I need story. And this doesn't have it.

You'll find **lots of wrestlers, gazillions of matches and plenty of environments.** There are great things at work here, but with such a lame story mode, it doesn't get off the mat for non-WWF junkies.

Final Score ●●●●

Todd Zuniga

**Players: 1-4**  
**Memory Card: 4 MB**





PlayStation 2

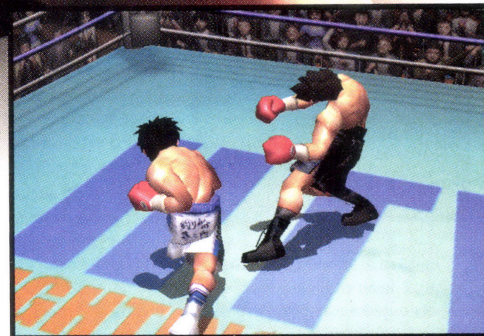
Smash!  
Hit!

# VICTORIOUS BOXERS

IPPO'S ROAD TO GLORY



*Play as Ippo or any one of 43 other boxers. Fight your way to the top of the rankings. With 10 locations and 7 matches in 4 weight classes, you'll create your own awesome 1-2 combination.*



**Based on the best-selling Japanese comic book "Hajime no Ippo"**

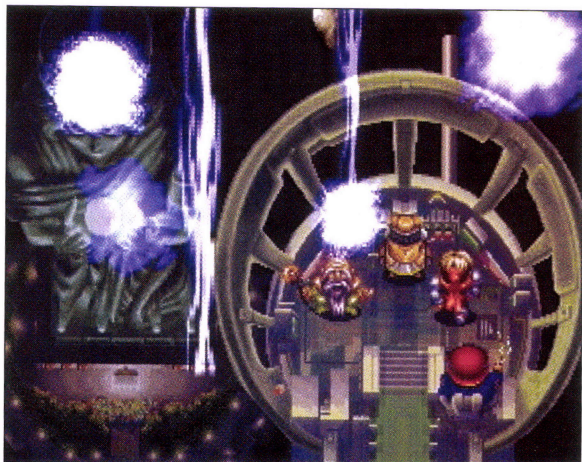


Victorious Boxers © 2000/2001 Jyoji Morikawa/Kodansha. © 2000/2001 ESP/Kodansha. Translation © 2001 Empire Interactive Europe Ltd. Developed by New Corporation. Published by Empire Interactive Inc. "PlayStation" and the "PS" Family logo are registered trademarks of Sony Computer Entertainment Inc.

**empire**  
INTERACTIVE  
www.empireinteractive.com







# Arc the Lad Collection

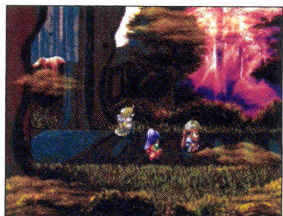
The ultimate collector's item for any serious RPG player

**Publisher** Working Designs

**Developer** G-Craft/Sony

**Web Site** workingdesigns.com

In Japan, where RPGs can make or break hardware platforms, Sony needed something special for the release of the original PlayStation back in 1995. And because Square was still very much buddies with Nintendo at the time, Sony did the next best thing: They called upon Front Mission creators G-Craft to come up with a new strategy RPG for their console, Arc the Lad. Pressed to get the game out in a short time though (so RPGers would have something to play), G-Craft decided to release it in two parts. Arc 1 would essentially be the introduction and Arc 2 would be the main game. Which is why Sony, who made an attempt to bring Arc 1 here in 1996, ultimately realized that it wasn't enough of a game to stand on its own.



And I'm assuming since the original never made it here, Sony simply opted not to bring over any of the subsequent Arc games either. This, I don't hold against them—the U.S. has been on its big 3D cinematic-RPG kick for the past couple years, so these games, individually, may have very well been overlooked.

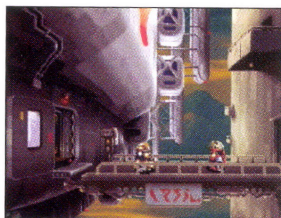
But picking them up and packaging them all together was a brilliant move on the part of Working Designs. On their own, the Arc games—especially the original—might not be worth paying full price for, but **as a package, this is hard to beat.**

Take, for example Arc 1. The game is extremely linear and extremely short. Yet at the same time it's extremely fun. It's a perfect introduction to the Arc series, giving players a good bunch of battles to hack away at. Surprisingly, it's also really good-looking despite being six years old (!). Since Arc 1 is 2D-based, it has aged really well, and it's **pretty clear that G-Craft developed the game with the intention of showing off how good 2D could look on a 32-bit console.**

Arc II then picks up right after part 1 lets off (which kind of just stops abruptly) and continues the story—but with a twist. You start off with a new hero, whose path then crosses with the main hero's later on. Thankfully, Arc II feels a lot more like a complete RPG—there's a lot more of the traditional RPG exploration, stat building and weapon collecting that's missing in the original and the quest itself is several hours longer.

Then there's Arc III, which is a bit of a departure from the first two games with a 3D graphics engine and more realistic character designs. **I didn't like the style of Arc III as much as the previous two titles,** but some of its new innovations (such as the monster-card summons) in the battles keep things fresh.

What really makes Arc the Lad



Collection work as a whole, though, is how everything ties in together. I love the fact that you're able to carry your game saves from one game to another—it really helps make things feel like a complete package. In addition, **the battle system used in all three games is excellent.** Each game has its own little variations,



but the overall feel remains constant. The music is also stellar throughout (with certain tracks repeated in all three).

I should also mention that the Arc Arena monster tournament disc, where you can pit your captured creatures from Arc 2 against others, can be fun to toy around with for a while and the Making of Arc documentary really rounds out the package.

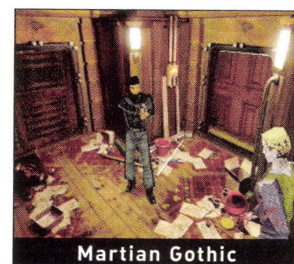
**I'm really amazed just at how much there really is to this collection.** Sure, the games may be a tad dated and can get a little boring at times, but all of the gameplay you can get out of this package, especially for its reasonable price, makes this an RPG fan's dream come true.

**Final Score** ●●●●●  
Sam Kennedy

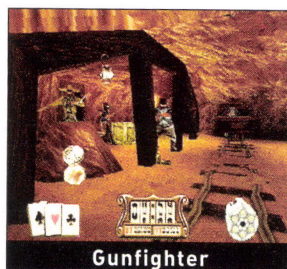
**Players: 1**  
**Memory Card: 1 block**



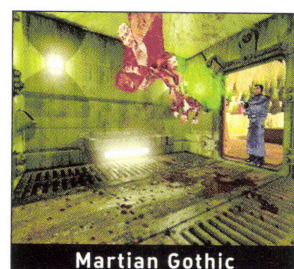
Gunfighter



Martian Gothic



Gunfighter



Martian Gothic

## Gunfighter: The Legend of Jesse James

**Publisher** Ubi Soft

**Developer** Rebellion

**Web Site** www.ubisoft.com

Nothin' like making a hero out of one of American history's most infamous mass murderers! In Gunfighter, Ubi Soft puts you in the boots of Jesse James on a decidedly historically inaccurate quest to save his lover/cousin (we aren't told the latter part) from outlaws (well...other outlaws), proving in the meantime that it is indeed possible for companies other than Namco to produce light-gun games. Sure, **it's a decidedly mediocre light-gun game,** but you're still likely to enjoy it for the most part.

To look at Gunfighter, though, you probably wouldn't guess it's a 2001 release—ugly graphics like these make oldies like Ridge Racer and Warhawk look PS2-quality. Slightly making up for this is the fact that gameplay involves a little more than a static screen with stuff that pops out to shoot; you also have to seek cover to avoid fire (think Time Crisis). **If only it weren't so friggin' hard.** Not only does it seem nearly impossible to know when to dodge fire by level 3, but an in-game timer only exacerbates the difficulty. A second player could have improved things, too.

I'll give Gunfighter credit for being longer than your typical light-gun shooter—I just found it too hard to enjoy after a while.

**Final Score** ●●●●●  
Chris Baker

**Players: 1**  
**Memory Card: 1 block**

## Martian Gothic: Unification

**Publisher** Take 2 Interactive

**Developer** Creative Reality

**Web Site** www.take2games.com

It's taken a full year and half for this \$10 survival-horror title to hit shelves, yet, surprising as it may be, it appears the extra time has done some good, resulting in **one of the best budget titles released thus far.** Despite graphics inferior to the original Resident Evil, not to mention a control scheme that emulates it to an even more atrocious result, Martian Gothic manages to equal—maybe even surpass—Capcom's influential classic as far as sheer adventure gameplay is concerned. The game's puzzles simply make more sense than your typical survival-horror fare, with its three-person teamwork aspect adding considerable depth (if not a bit of tedium, as well).

**MG's story and plentiful voice-acting also impressed me,** especially considering the former's reliance upon verbal log entries, not cutscenes, to advance the plot. Through such messages, we slowly begin to understand why not a living soul remains aboard a Martian settlement (the setting is 18 years from now)—and why some rise and attack as zombie-like abominations. As a pleasant surprise, we also get some great satire, especially via "Martian Mayhem," billed as "the worst video game ever made." Thank goodness this claim comes irony-free.

**Final Score** ●●●●●  
Chris Baker

**Players: 1**  
**Memory Card: 1 block**



That was then...

THIS IS NOW!!

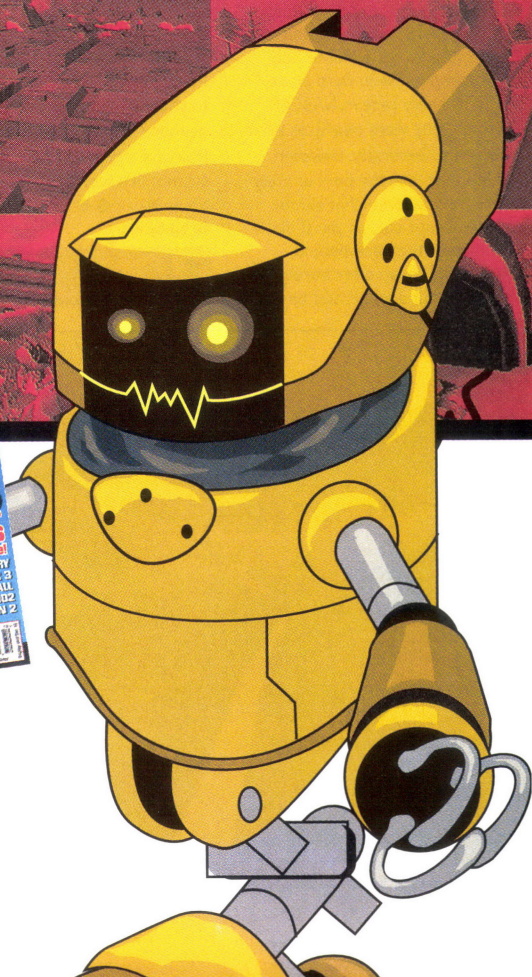
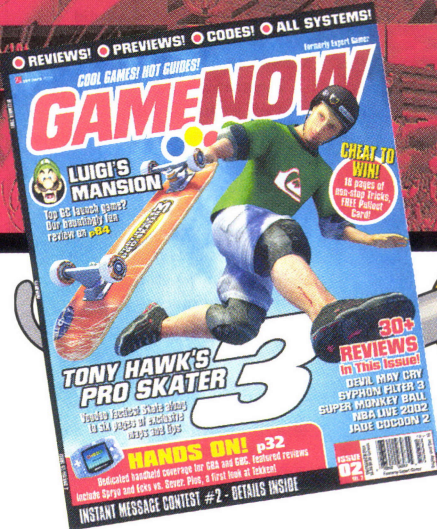
# GAMENOW

REVIEWS • PREVIEWS • CHEATS  
NEWS • TRICKS • STRATEGY • LETTERS

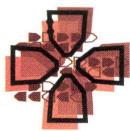
## Available at:

- Borders
- Waldenbooks
- Barnes and Noble
- B. Dalton
- Babbages
- GameStop
- Funcoland
- Electronics Boutique
- WalMart
- Best Buy
- Kmart
- Target
- Walgreens
- CVS
- Kroger
- Safeway
- Toys R Us
- Comp USA

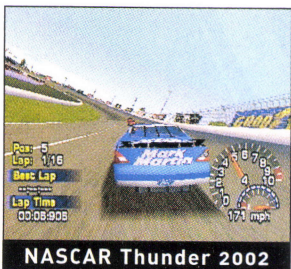
Bringing you  
the best in  
multi-console  
coverage







NASCAR Thunder 2002



NASCAR Thunder 2002

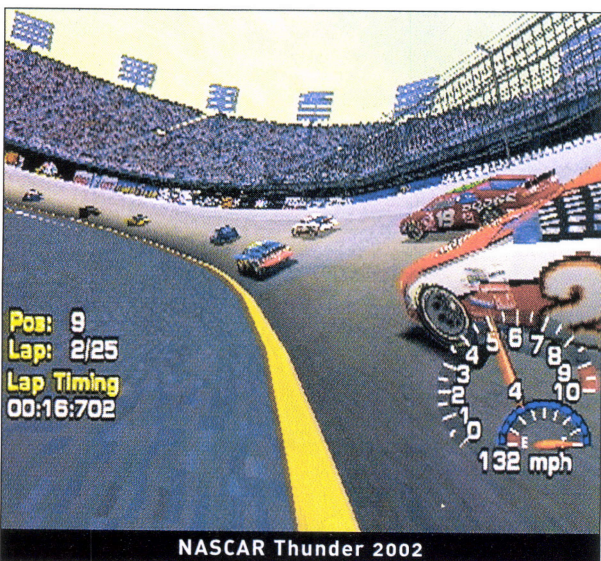
## NASCAR Thunder 2002

**Publisher** EA Sports  
**Developer** Black Box

**Web Site** [www.easports.com](http://www.easports.com)

I take the white flag at Bristol. Rusty Wallace is breathing down my neck and my engine's starting to overheat. I'm praying she holds together for one more lap. Coming out of turn four the big V8 makes a sickening sound, and dies. Rusty and Jeff Burton streak by and Rusty grabs the checkered flag while I limp home in third place.

If only every race in NASCAR Thunder 2002 were nearly as exciting as this. Generally, however, you'll either lose the field entirely thanks to the somewhat skatey control of your car, or you'll dial it in and leave the pack behind, which leads to lap after boring lap of nothing but asphalt and blue sky



NASCAR Thunder 2002



Pipe Dreams 3D

ahead of you. Maybe I'm just spoiled by the great PS2 version of Thunder, but I remember NASCAR games being more exciting than this on the PS one.

To Thunder's credit, though, the challenges introduced by the new NASCAR Cards (similar to the Madden Cards) add a bit of variety to the game. But they won't do much for you if you can't get past the choppy framerate.

**The sad part is that this is all PS one-owning NASCAR fans have to choose from this year.** My suggestion? Save your money for a PS2 and a copy of Thunder for that system. It's worth it.

**Final Score** ●●●  
**Greg Stewart**

**EVERYONE** **E** **Players: 1-2**  
**Memory Card: 2 blocks**

## Pipe Dreams 3D

**Publisher** Empire Interactive  
**Developer** Sick Puppies Studios

**Web Site** [www.pipedreams3d.com](http://www.pipedreams3d.com)

In a throwback to the early days of the PlayStation, Empire has taken a dated game, given it a polygonal facelift, and then, in a fit of marketing genius, slapped "3D" onto the title. But play it for just a few minutes and you'll quickly see there's no need for Pipe Dreams to be in 3D—it's still essentially a tile-based 2D puzzler, but now you get to view the screen from a slightly isometric angle. Um...whoopie?

But that's neither here nor there, as this modest update to the 12-year-old original is a **solid enough game—especially at the cheapo \$9.99 price.**

The premise, like in any decent puzzler, is simple: Connect different pipe pieces to create a continuous flow for the "Green Flooze" to eventually reach the drain. The game throws in some variety via a range of obstacles and objectives. My favorite, for example, is the level in which you play a game of tic-tac-toe by running your piping over the playing pieces and then responding to your foe's counter-moves; only after you win does the drain appear, and then you still have to snake your way over there.

Yet with no two-player mode or endless challenges, Pipe Dreams 3D is a **limited experience.** It's amusing for a few hours, but it won't ever burrow deep into your psyche like the best puzzlers do.

**Final Score** ●●●  
**Gary Steinman**

**EVERYONE** **E** **Players: 1**  
**Memory Card: 1 block**



# Syphon Filter 3

Solid, but not in a Metal Gear way

**Publisher** Sony CEA  
**Developer** Sony CEA

**Web Site** [www.playstation.com](http://www.playstation.com)

I don't have much stomach for war games lately. I feel bad about that; it's not like Syphon Filter 3 (as just one example) is making a conscious effort to capitalize on recent, tragic events. And it's not like I think there's anything wrong with acting out things in video games that might be morally reprehensible in real life.

But there's something sort of sad, and sort of creepy, about carrying out missions in the ruined streets of Kabul, Afghanistan. Yes, these missions were built long, long before Sept. 11; and yes, the city has been enough of a hotbed of conflict over the years to justify it being put into a semi-realistic war game. But it's an unfortunate coincidence, and it makes me feel sort of conflicted about even playing the game.

I have a similar feeling about



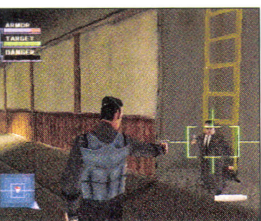
the quality of the gameplay experience itself. On the one hand, you've got a reasonably entertaining and challenging game that does a pretty fair job of balancing action and espionage. On the other hand, you've got some fairly average graphics, some pretty nasty control issues, and a **general sense of "same-old, same-old" throughout.**

First, the positives: Some areas of SF3 are an utter blast to play. One example: In Afghanistan, while playing as Lian Xing, you find a rifle that can shoot through walls (think of the rail gun in Red Faction), which adds a great facet to the stealth side of the game. From the very first mission, the tone is set for variety and action: First, Gabe must quickly snipe a series of targets from a hotel-room window. Once this is complete he must race through the hotel to rescue a hostage, plugging baddies along the way.

**The variety of playable characters, settings and weapons throughout the game help keep things from getting too monotonous,** which is definitely a good thing. And though the almost universally overdark graphics can strain the eyes, for a PS one game it doesn't look *too* terrible (but boy is it hard to look at this game once you've played a little MGS2).

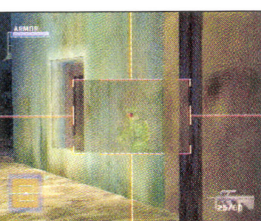
There are, it must be noted, loads of graphical glitches—scenery popping in and out, textures warping and the like—and the sight distance is pretty awful (was there really a time when this sort of thing was the norm?!), but overall the game does look fairly solid. There are some nice lighting





effects here and there, some fairly realistic-looking environments, and overall some pretty solid level design.

The structure of the game is also very sound: While portions of certain levels may seem

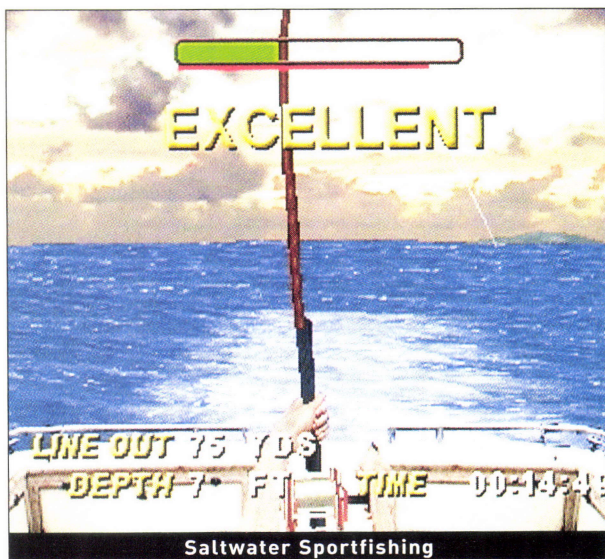


insanely difficult, there are frequent checkpoints (your progress is usually saved after completing each of the assortment of mission objectives) and you can even save and quit in the middle of a mission if you've had enough for the day. And while there are areas that proved somewhat frustrating for me, **I never got the sense that the game was too hard. Nor does it seem too simple, and the result is that it's pretty easy to stay interested.**

Still, there's nothing about the game that really compelled me to keep playing. Even the minigames—interesting though they might be—didn't give me much motivation to complete them all. Perhaps bigger fans of the series would be more interested in this back-story structure, but I honestly didn't care about the characters or how they got where they are today. So I'd say it's a solid game, just not an exceptional one.

**Final Score** ●●●●  
Joe Rybicki

**Players:** 1-2  
**Memory Card:** 1 block



## Saltwater Sportfishing

**Publisher** Agetec

**Developer** SNK

**Web Site** [www.agetec.com](http://www.agetec.com)

I've run 18-mile marathons that took less out of me than this game. But even though I'm out of breath as I write this, I found a simple pleasure in trying to reel in the kind of fish that could feed entire islands. At first, I suffered through the nightmares of broken lines and the boredom of trying to get a Marlin to bite on a dead crab, but once I wised up, the cussing turned to cheering and I felt like the king of the fishing world.

There are plenty of options, ranging from the **rather deep Tournament mode** where you'll be asked to reel in an assortment of fish of different varieties and weights to the five-minute Arcade mode where you'll try to hook as many as you can in a short time.

**The graphics won't turn you away, but they're nothing special, either.** Really, it's just a pair of man-hands wrapping a rod. What's there to see? Though the laughably Atari-esque navigating screen will surely have you in stitches. (I'm just being mean, considering that's the slightest part of the game.)

I would suggest renting this, but what kind of cheapskate are you? Fork out the \$10 if you're going to miss your next fishing trip because "the wife" has a baby shower to go to. Or reread *The Old Man and the Sea*. It'll have a similar effect.

**Final Score** ●●●●  
Todd Zuniga

**Players:** 1  
**Memory Card:** 1 block

## Scooby-Doo and the Cyber Chase

**Publisher** THQ

**Developer** Art, Inc.

**Web Site** [www.thq.com](http://www.thq.com)

Like, wow! Shaggy's in a bobsled. And this level really stinks. Zoinks! But if you think that's bad, wait until Shaggy hops on a skateboard. Jinkies! Talk about **sloppy control and poor level design!** And how about those ugly, ugly dinosaurs that Scooby has to deal with in the Prehistoric Jungle? Ruh-roh! With its godawful control and gimpy gameplay, this game just doesn't live up to the Scooby license. Whatever that means. Yikes!

**Final Score** ●●  
Gary Steinman

**Players:** 1  
**Memory Card:** 1 block



## Spec Ops: Covert Assault

**Publisher** Take 2

**Developer** Zombie

**Web Site** [www.take2games.com](http://www.take2games.com)  
Shockingly, the people at Take 2 tell us that the two games in the Spec Ops series have now sold over a million copies. A million! For a series where our scores for it average out at one out of five, that's damned impressive. What a difference a price tag of \$9.99 makes, eh? **Lots of you, it seems, will buy any old crap.**

Equally shocking is the fact that Covert Assault, the third game in this "blockbuster" series, is a big improvement over the previous two. The emphasis of the gameplay seems to have changed: They dropped a lot of the anal-retentive military shenanigans in favor of a more action game-style approach. You run in, you shoot stuff, you move on. It's a teeny bit more Syphon Filter-like in a lot of ways. Kind of. Oh, who am I kidding? It's not any better at all. I was lying.

**Most of the annoying "trade-mark" qualities of the series remain.** There's still a desperate, desperate line-of-sight problem. You can point your gun squarely at a bad guy and miss hopelessly. There's also the strangely amusing ability of the bad guys to be able to shoot you through bits of scenery. It's full of little problems...but seemingly you all don't care. Go buy it if you must. Don't say I didn't warn you, though.

**Final Score** ●  
John Davison

**Players:** 1-2  
**Memory Card:** 1 block



## Twisted Metal: Small Brawl

**Publisher** Sony CEA

**Developer** Incog Inc.

**Web Site** [www.playstation.com](http://www.playstation.com)  
After the incredibly awesome Twisted Metal: Black, I was so looking forward to this miniaturized version of Twisted Metal. After all, the mixture of Twisted Metal and RC-car gameplay sounded like the perfect combination. I couldn't have been more wrong. Not only did Incog shrink the characters, but they also shrunk the environments, weaponry and intensity... and at the same time, the fun!

Small Brawl isn't a bad game by any means, but it **feels like a definite step in the wrong direction.** Whereas previous TM games had expansive levels where enemies with smart AI would hunt you down, Small Brawl has limited environments and not much in the way of enemy intelligence. I'll admit that the interactivity of such levels as the kitchen was cool, but overall, most left me wishing I was back on the much better-looking skyscrapers and freeways of the previous games. **The RC-inspired controls also seem a little floaty** and the weapons aren't nearly as fun as those in the previous titles.

But despite the problems I had with the game, I realize that for the demographic Sony is aiming for (kids who've never played the TM games), Small Brawl isn't too bad. I just wish that age wasn't an excuse for lessened gameplay.

**Final Score** ●●●  
Sam Kennedy

**Players:** 1-2  
**Memory Card:** 1 block





## PS2 Review Archive

Game names in green indicate a Greatest Hits title. Ratings in red indicate a five-disc score.

Game	Publisher	Score	Issue	Game	Publisher	Score	Issue	Game	Publisher	Score	Issue	Game	Publisher	Score	Issue
4x4 EVO	GOD Games	●●●●	44	MDK2 Armageddon	Interplay	●●●●	45	Victorious Boxers	Empire	●●●●	51	Blasto	Sony CEA	●●●●	
Ace Combat 04: Shattered Skies	Namco	●●●●●	51	Metal Gear Solid 2: Sons of Liberty	Konami	●●●●●	51	War Jetz	3DO	●●●●	48	Bloody Roar	Sony CEA	●●●●	
The Adventures of Cookie & Cream	Agetec	●●●●	44	Midnight Club	Rockstar	●●●●	39	Warriors of Might & Magic	3DO	●●●●	44	Bloody Roar 2	Sony CEA	●●●●	
Aqua Aqua	3DO	●●	42	Mobil Suit Gundam: Journey to Jaburo	Bandai	●	48	Wild Wild Racing	Interplay	●●●●	39	Blues Big Musical	THQ	●●●●	
All-Star Baseball 2002	Acclaim	●●●●	45	Moto GP	Namco	●●●●	39	Winback	Koei	●●●●	43	Board Game: Top Shop	Agetec/Al Games	●●●●	
Arctic Thunder	Midway	●	50	Monster Rancher 3	Tecmo	●●●●	50	World Destruction League: Thunder Tanks	3DO	●●●	42	Bombberman Fantasy Race	Atlus	●●●	
Armored Core 2	Agetec	●●●●	39	Motor Mayhem	Infogrames	●●●	47	X Squad	EA Games	●●●●	38	Bombberman Party Edition	Vatical	●●●	
Armored Core 2: Another Age	Agetec	●●●●	48	MTV Music Generator 2	Codemasters	●●●	46	Yanya Caballista: City Skater	Koei	●●●●	49	Bombberman World	Atlus	●●●	
Army Men Air Attack	3DO	●●●●	44	MX 2002 featuring Ricky Carmichael	THQ	●●●●	47	Z.O.E.: Zone of the Enders	Konami	●●●●●	44	The Bombing Islands	Kemco	●●●	
Army Men: Green Rogue	3DO	●●●	45	NASCAR 2001	EA Sports	●●●	40					Boombots	SouthPeak	●●●	
Army Men: Sarge's Heroes 2	3DO	●●●	45	NASCAR Heat	Infogrames	●●●●	47					Bottom of the 9th '97	Konami	●●●●	
ATV Offroad Fury	Sony CEA	●●●●	42	NASCAR Thunder 2002	EA Sports	●●●●●	51					Bowling	Agetec	●●	
Bass Strike Virtual Fishing Tournament	THQ	●●	51	NBA Hoopz	EA Sports	●●●●	44	007 Racing	EA Games	●●●	41	Boxing	Agetec	●●●	
Batman: Vengeance	Ubi Soft	●●●●	47	NBA Live 2001	EA Sports	●●●	42	3Xtreme	989 Studios	●●	21	Brave Fencer Musashi	Square EA	●●●●	
Bloody Roar 3	Activision	●●●●	47	NBA Live 2002	EA Sports	●●●	42	40 Winks	GT Interactive	●●●●	28	Bravo Air Race	THQ	●●●	
The Bouncer	Square EA	●●●	42	NBA ShootOut 2001	Sony CEA	●●●	44	102 Dalmatians: Puppies to the Rescue	Eidos	●●●●	41	Breakout	Hasbro Int.	●●●	
Capcom vs. SNK 2	Capcom	●●●●●	51	NBA Street	EA Big	●●●●●	47	A Bug's Life	Sony CEA	●●	15	Breath of Fire III	Capcom	●●●●	
CART Fury	Midway	●	47	NCAA Final Four 2001	Sony CEA	●	41	Ace Combat 2	Namco	●●●●●	1	Breath of Fire IV	Capcom	●●●●	
Casper: Spirit Dimensions	TDK Mediactive	●●●	50	NCAA Football 2002	EA Sports	●●●●●	48	Ace Combat 3: Electrosphere	Namco	●●●●	31	Brigandine	Atlus	●●●●	
City Crisis	Take 2	●●●	48	NCAA GameBreaker 2001	Sony CEA	●●	41	Action Bass	Take Two	●●	37	Broken Sword	THQ	●●●●	
Cool Boarders 2001	Sony CEA	●●●●	46	NFL GameDay 2001	Sony CEA	●	40	Action Man: Operation Extreme	Hasbro	●●●	41	Brunswick Circuit Pro Bowling	THQ	●●●●	
Crash Bandicoot: The Wrath of Cortex	Universal	●●●●	51	NFL Quarterback Club 2001	Acclaim	●●●	50	Akuji the Heartless	Crystal Dynamics	●●●	18	Brunswick Circuit Pro Bowling 2 THQ	THQ	●●●●	
Crazy Taxi	Acclaim	●●●●	46	NHL FaceOff 2001	989 Sports	●●●●	43	Aladdin in Nasira's Revenge	Sony CEA	●●	45	Bug Riders	GT Interactive	●●	
Dark Angel: Vampire Apocalypse	Metro3D	●●	49	NHL 2001	EA Sports	●●●●	38	Alexi Lalas	Rockstar	●	23	Bugs Bunny Lost In Time	Infogrames	●●●●	
Dark Cloud	Sony CEA	●●●●	46	NHL 2002	EA Sports	●●●●	50	International Soccer	Rockstar	●	23	Bugs Bunny & Taz: Time Busters	Infogrames	●●●●	
Dave Mirra Freestyle BMX 2	Acclaim	●●●●	50	NHL Hitz 2002	Midway	●●●●	51	Alone in the Dark: The New Nightmare	Infogrames	●●●●	47	Builder's Block	Jaleco	●●●	
Dead or Alive 2: Hardcore	Tecmo	●●●●●	50	Okage: Shadow King	Sony CEA	●●●	51	Alien Resurrection	Fox Interactive	●●●●	38	Burstrick Wake Boarding	Natsume	●●	
Devil May Cry	Capcom	●●●●●	50	Oni	Rockstar	●●	43	Alundra	Working Designs	●●●●●	4	Bushido Blade 2	Square EA	●●●	
Disney's Donald Duck: Goin' Quackers	Ubi Soft	●●●●	42	Onimusha: Warlords	Capcom	●●●●	43	Alundra 2	Activision	●●●	32	Bust A Groove	989 Studios	●●●	
Driving Emotion Type-S	Square EA	●●●	41	Orphen: Scion of Sorcery	Activision	●●●	39	Animaniacs Ten Pin Alley	ASC	●●	17	Bust A Groove 2	Enix	●●●	
Dynasty Warriors 2	Koei	●●●●	38	Portal Runner	3DO	●●	50	Animorphs: Shattered Reality	Infogrames	●●●	37	Bust-A-Move 99	Acclaim	●●●	
Ephemeral Fantasia	Konami	●●	49	Q-Ball Billiards Master	Take 2	●●●●	40	Ape Escape	Sony CEA	●●●●●	22	Bust-A-Move 4	Natsume	●●●●	
Escape From Monkey Island	LucasArts	●●●●●	46	Quake III Revolution	EA Games	●●●●●	44	Apocalypse	Activision	●●●	26	Buzz Lightyear of Star Command	Activision	●●●	
Eternal Ring	Agetec	●●	38	Rayman 2 Revolution	Ubi Soft	●●●●●	41	Arcade Party Pak	Midway	●●●●	28	C: The Contra Adventure	Konami	●●	
ESPN International Track & Field	Konami	●●●	39	RC Revenge Pro	Acclaim	●●●	41	Arcade's Greatest Hits: Atari Collection 2	Midway	●●●	7	Caesar's Palace II	Interplay	●●	
ESPN MLS ExtraTime	Konami	●●	44	Ready 2 Rumble Boxing Round 2	Acclaim	●●●	40	Arcade's Greatest Hits: Midway Collection 2	Midway	●●●	4	Caesar's Palace 2000	Interplay	●	
ESPN NBA 2Night	Konami	●●	42	Real Pool	Infogrames	●●●●	40	Armored Core	Sony CEA	●●●●	3	Card Games	Agetec	●●	
ESPN National Hockey Night	Konami	●●	45	Red Faction	THQ	●●●●●	46	Armored Core: Master of Arena	Agetec	●●	31	Cardinal SYN	Sony CEA	●●●	
ESPN Winter X Games	Konami	●●●	41	Resident Evil - Code: Veronica X	Capcom	●●●●●	48	Armorines: Project S.W.A.R.M.	Acclaim	●	35	CART World Series	Sony CEA	●●●●	
Snowboarding	Konami	●●●	41	Ridge Racer V	Namco	●●●●	38	Army Men 3D	3DO	●●●	20	Casper: Friends Around the World	Sound Source	●●	
ESPN X Games Skateboarding	Konami	●●●	49	Ring of Red	Konami	●●●●	43	Army Men 3D	3DO	●●●	20	Castlevania Chronicles	Konami	●●●	
Evergrace	Agetec	●●	39	Rugby	EA Sports	●●●●	48	Army Men Air Attack 2	3DO	●●●●	39	Castlevania: SotN	Konami	●●●●●	
Extermination	Deep Space	●●●	48	Rumble Racing	EA Games	●●●●	45	Army Men: Green Rogue	3DO	●●●	37	Castrol Honda Superbike	Electronic Arts	●●	
Extreme G III	Acclaim	●●●	50	Rune: Viking Warlord	Take Two Int.	●●●	48	Army Men: Sarge's Heroes	3DO	●●	42	Centipede	Hasbro Int.	●	
FI Championship	Ubi Soft	●●●●	43	Shadow of Destiny	Konami	●●●●	43	Army Men: Sarge's Heroes 2	3DO	●●●	40	Championship Bass	EA Sports	●●●●	
FI Championship Season 2000	EA Sports	●●●	41	Silent Hill 2	Konami	●●●●●	50	Army Men: Sarge's Heroes 2	3DO	●●●	40	Championship Motocross	THQ	●●●●	
Fantavision	Sony CEA	●●●●	40	Silent Scope	Konami	●●●●	39	Army Men: World War	3DO	●●	34	Featuring Ricky Carmichael	THQ	●●●	
FIFA 2001 Major League Soccer	EA Sports	●●●●●	39	Silent Scope 2	Konami	●●●●	49	Army Men World War: Final Front	3DO	●●	45	Championship Motocross 2001	THQ	●●●	
FIFA 2002	EA Sports	●●●●●	51	Silphheed: The Lost Planet	Working Designs	●●●●	40	Army Men World War: Land, Sea, Air	3DO	●●	41	Championship Surfer	Mattel Int.	●●●	
Formula One 2001	Sony CEA	●●●●	50	Sky Odyssey	Activision	●●●	40	Arthur! Ready to Race	The Learning Co.	●●	39	Chessmaster II	Mindscape	●●●	
Fur Fighters: Viggo's Revenge	Acclaim	●●●	46	Smuggler's Run	Rockstar	●●●●	39	Assault	Midway	●●●	15	Chicken Run	Eidos	●●●	
Gadget Racers	Conspiracy	●●●	50	Soccer America: International Cup	Hot-B	●●	48	Asteroids	Activision	●●●●	16	Chocobo Racing	Square EA	●●●	
Galloper	Tecmo	●●	48	Spy Hunter	Paradigm	●●●●	50	Atlantis: The Lost Empire	SCEA	●●●●	48	Chocobo's Dungeon 2	Square EA	●●	
Gauntlet: Dark Legacy	Midway	●●●●	46	SSX	EA Sports BIG	●●●●●	38	ATV: Quad Power Racing	Acclaim	●	39	Chrono Cross	Square EA	●●●●●	
Giants: Citizen Kabuto	Interplay	●●●●	51	Star Wars: Episode I —Super Bombad Racing	LucasArts	●●	45	Auto Destruct	Electronic Arts	●●●●	6	Circuit Breakers	Mindscape	●●●	
Gradius III and IV	Konami	●●	39	Star Wars: Starfighter	LucasArts	●●●●	43	Azure Dreams	Konami	●●●	10	Civilization II	Activision	●●●●	
Gran Turismo 3: A-spec	SCEA	●●●●●	46	Street Fighter EX 3	Capcom	●●●●	39	Backstreet Billiards	Asci	●●●●	15	Clock Tower	Asci	●●●	
Guilty Gear X	Majesco/Sammy	●●●●●	52	Stretch Panic	Conspiracy	●●●●	47	Ball Breakers	Take 2	●●●●	36	Clock Tower II: The Struggle Within	Agetec	●●●	
Gungriffon Blaze	Working Designs	●●●●	39	Summoner	THQ	●●●	39	Ballistic	Infogrames	●●●●	27	Colin McRae 2.0	Codemasters	●●●●●	
Half-Life	Sierra	●●●●●	51	Sunny Garcia Surfing	Ubi Soft	●●●●	51	Baseball 2000	Interplay	●●	21	Colin McRae Rally	Sony CEA	●●●	
Harvest Moon: Save the Homeland	Natsume	●●●●	51	Super Bust-A-Move	Acclaim	●●●	41	Bass Rise	Interplay	●●	26	Colony Wars	Psygnosis	●●●●●	
Heroes of Might and Magic: Quest for the DragonBone Staff	3DO	●●●	46	Surfing H3O	Rockstar	●●●	40	Bass Landing	Agetec	●●●●	21	Colony Wars: Red Sun	Psygnosis	●●●●	
High Heat MLB 2002	3DO	●●●●	44	Swing Away Golf	EA Games	●●●	38	Batman	Ubi Soft Games	●●	46	Colony Wars: Vengeance	Psygnosis	●●●	
Ico	Sony CEA	●●●●●	50	Tekken Tag Tournament	Namco	●●●●●	39	Batman & Robin	Acclaim	●	13	Command & Conquer: Red Alert	Virgin	●●●	
Kengo: Master of Bushido	Crave	●●●	42	Test Drive Off-Road: Wide Open	Infogrames	●●●	48	Batman Beyond: Return of the Joker	Ubi Soft	●●	39	Commander	Sony CEA	●●●	
Kessen	EA Games	●●●	39	Theme Park Roller Coaster	Bullfrog	●●●●	41	Battle Hunter	Ubi Soft	●	39	Contender 2	Bam!	●	
Kessen II	Koei	●●●	51	Tiger Woods PGA Tour	EA Sports	●●●●	44	Battlemanx: Global Assault	Agetec	●●	48	Cool Boarders 2	Sony CEA	●●●	
Kinectica	Sony CEA	●●●●●	50	Time Crisis 2	Namco	●●●●	49	Big Air	3DO	●●	31	Cool Boarders 3	989 Studios	●●●	
Klonoa 2: Lunate's Veil	EA Games	●●●●	47	TimeSplitters	Eidos Int.	●●●●●	39	Big Ol' Bass 2	Hasbro Int.	●●	5	Cool Boarders 4	989 Studios	●●●	
Knockout Kings 2001	EA Sports	●●●●	42	Tokyo Xtreme Racer Zero	Crave	●●●	45	Billiards	Accolade	●●	20	Cool Boarders 2001	Sony CEA	●	
Lego Racers 2	Lego Software	●●●	51	Tony Hawk's Pro Skater 3	Activision	●●●●●	51	Bio F.R.E.A.K.S.	Konami	●●●	45	Countdown Vampires	Bandai	●●	
Le Mans 24 Hours	Infogrames	●●●	48	Top Gear Dare Devil	Kemco	●●●●	41	Black Bass with Blue Marlin	Agetec	●●●	45	Covert Ops: Nuclear Dawn	Activision	●●●	
Madden NFL 2001	EA Sports	●●●●●	38	Triple Play Baseball	Titus	●●●	50	Blade	Midway	●●	10	Crash Bandicoot 2	Sony CEA	●●●●	
Madden NFL 2002	EA Sports	●●●●●	48	Twisted Metal: Black	EA Sports	●●●	45	Blast Lacrosse	Hot-B	●●	29	Crash Bandicoot: WARPED	Sony CEA	●●●●●	
				Unison	SCEA	●●●●●	47	Blast Radius	Activision	●●●	41	Crash Bash	SCEA/Universal	●●●	
				Unreal Tournament	Tecmo	●●●●	44	Blaster Master: Blasting Again	Acclaim Sports	●●●	48	Crime Killer	Interplay	●●●	
					Infogrames	●●●	40		Psygnosis	●●●●	19	Critical Depth	GT Interactive	●●●	
									Sunsoft	●●●	38	Croc	Fox Interactive	●●●	
												Croc 2	Fox Interactive	●●●	

## PS one Review Archive



# PS2 Review Archive (cont.)

Game names in *green* indicate a Greatest Hits title. Ratings in *red* indicate a five-disc score.

Game	Publisher	Score	Issue	Game	Publisher	Score	Issue	Game	Publisher	Score	Issue	Game	Publisher	Score	Issue
Crossroad Crisis	Agetec	●●	50	Final Fantasy Chronicles	Sony CEA	●●●●	47	Jet Moto 3	989 Studios	●●●●	26	Mobil 1: Rally Championship	Electronic Arts	●●●●	32
Crusaders of Might & Magic	3DO	●●●●	30	<i>Final Fantasy Tactics</i>	Sony CEA	●●●●	5	Jimmy Johnson VR Football	Interplay	●●	2	Monaco Grand Prix	Ubi Soft	●●●●	21
<i>CTR: Crash Team Racing</i>	Sony CEA	●●●●●	26	<i>Final Fantasy VII</i>	Sony CEA	●●●●●	1	Jojo's Bizarre Adventure	Capcom	●●●●●	31	Monkey Hero	Take 2	●●	18
CyberTiger	EA Sports	●●●●	27	<i>Final Fantasy VIII</i>	Square EA	●●●●●	25	Juggernaut	Jaleco	●●	26	Monkey Magic	Sunsoft	●	29
Dance Dance Revolution	Konami	●●●●	42	<i>Final Fantasy IX</i>	Square EA	●●●●●	39	K-1 Grand Prix	Jaleco	●●●●	28	<i>Monopoly</i>	Hasbro Int.	●●●●	5
Dance Dance Revolution Disney Mix	Konami	●●●●	49	Fisherman's Bait	Konami	●●●●	18	K-1 Revenge	Jaleco	●●●●	18	Monster Rancher 2	Tecmo	●●●●	26
Danger Girl	THQ	●●●	39	Fisherman's Bait 2: Big Ol' Bass	Konami	●●●	27	Kagero: Deception II	Tecmo	●●●●	14	Monster Rancher Battle Card: Episode II	Tecmo	●●●●	36
Dark Omen	Electronic Arts	●●	9	Flintstones Bedrock Bowling	SouthPeak	●	37	Kartia	Atlus	●●●●	12	Monster Rancher Hop-A-Bout	Tecmo	●●●●	41
Darkstalkers	Capcom	●●●●	16	Ford Racing	Empire	●●●	44	Kensei Sacred Fist	Konami	●●	17	Monster Seed	Sunsoft	●●●	20
Darkstone	Take 2 Int.	●●●●	43	<i>Formula 1 '98</i>	Psygnosis	●●●●	15	Killer Loop	Crave	●●●	27	Monsters, Inc.	Sony CEA	●●●●	51
Dave Mirra Freestyle BMX	Acclaim Max	●●●●	38	<i>Formula 1 '99</i>	Psygnosis	●●●●	28	King of Fighters '99	Agetec	●●●●	41	Mort the Chicken	Crave	●●	41
Dave Mirra Freestyle BMX: Maximum Remix	Acclaim Max	●●●	47	Forsaken	Acclaim	●●●●	10	KISS Pinball	Take 2	●●	46	Mortal Kombat: Special Forces	Midway	●●	36
Dead in the Water	ASC	●●●	17	Fox Sports Golf '99	Fox Interactive	●●●	11	Klonoa	Namco	●●●●●	6	<i>Mortal Kombat 4</i>	Midway	●●●●	11
Dead or Alive	Tecmo	●●●●●	8	Fox Sports Soccer '99	Fox Interactive	●●●	11	Knockout Kings	EA Sports	●●●●	16	Moto Racer	Electronic Arts	●●●●●	3
Deathtrap Dungeon	Eidos	●●●	9	Freestyle Boardin' '99	Capcom	●●●	18	Knockout Kings	EA Sports	●●●●	39	Moto Racer 2	Electronic Arts	●●●●●	14
Deception III: Dark Delusion	Tecmo	●●●●	31	Freestyle Motocross: McGrath vs. Pastrana	Acclaim	●●●	40	Knockout Kings 2000	EA Sports	●●●●	27	Moto Racer World Tour	Infogrames	●●●●	40
Demolition Racer	Infogrames	●●●●	26	<i>Frogger</i>	Hasbro Int.	●●●	4	Konami Arcade Classics	Konami	●●●	23	Motocross Mania	Take 2 Int.	●	48
Destrega	Koei	●●●●	16	Frogger 2: Swampy's Revenge	Hasbro Int.	●●●	38	Kurt Warner's Arena	Infogrames	●●●	35	Motorhead	Fox Interactive	●●●●	14
Destruction Derby Raw	Midway	●●●●	39	Front Mission 3	Square EA	●●●●●	31	Football Unleashed	Midway	●●●	34	Mr. Domino	Acclaim	●●●●	15
Devil Dice	THQ	●●●●	13	Future Cop L.A.P.D.	Electronic Arts	●●●●	13	The Land Before Time: Great Valley Racing Adv.	TDK Mediactive	●●●	46	Mr. Driller	Namco	●●●●	33
Diablo	Electronic Arts	●●●●	8	G-Police	Psygnosis	●●●●●	3	The Land Before Time: Return to the Great Valley	Sound Source	●●●	39	Ms. Pac-Man Maze Madness	Namco	●●●●	38
Die Hard Trilogy: Viva Las Vegas	Fox Interactive	●●●	31	G-Police 2	Psygnosis	●●●●	25	Legacy of Kain: Soul Reaver	Eidos	●●●	25	MTV Music Generator	Codemasters	●●●●	28
Digimon Digital Card Battle	Bandai	●●●	48	G-Darius	THQ	●●●●	13	The Legend of Dragon	Sony CEA	●●●●●	34	MTV Sports: Pure Ride	THQ	●●	45
Digimon World	Bandai	●●	36	Galaga: Destination Earth	Hasbro Int.	●●●	39	Legend of Legaia	Sony CEA	●●●●	19	MTV Sports: Skateboarding featuring Andy MacDonald	THQ	●	39
Digimon World 2	Bandai	●●	46	Galerians	Crave	●●●	33	Legend of Mana	Square EA	●●●	35	The Mummy	Konami	●●●	41
Dino Crisis	Capcom	●●●●	25	Gallop Racer	Tecmo	●●●	28	Lego Island 2: The Brickster's Revenge	Lego Media	●●●	46	Muppet Monster Adventure	Midway	●●●●	39
Dino Crisis 2	Capcom	●●●●	38	Gauntlet Legends	Midway	●●●	32	Lego Rock Raiders	Lego Media	●	37	Muppet Race Mania	Midway	●●●●	39
Disney's Dinosaur	Ubi Soft	●●	36	Gekido	Interplay	●●●	34	The Lion King: Simba's Mighty Adventure	Paradox	●●	42	N2O	Fox Interactive	●●	11
Donald Duck: Goin' Quackers	Ubi Soft	●●●	39	Gex: Deep Cover Gecko	Eidos	●●●●	20	The Little Mermaid II	THQ	●●●●	39	Nagano Winter Olympics '98	Konami	●●●	6
Downhill Mountain Bike Racing	Activision	●●●	27	Gex: Enter the Gecko	Midway	●●●●	7	Lode Runner	Natsume	●●●	4	<i>NASCAR 98</i>	EA Sports	●●●●	3
Dracula: The Resurrection	DreamCatcher	●●	48	Ghost in the Shell	THQ	●●●●	4	Looney Tunes Racing	Infogrames	●●●	39	<i>NASCAR 99</i>	Electronic Arts	●●●●	14
Dragon Tales: Dragon Seek	NewKidCo	●●	45	Glover	Hasbro Int.	●●	28	Looney Tunes: Sheep Raider	Infogrames	●●●	51	<i>NASCAR 2000</i>	EA Sports	●●●●	26
Dragon Valor	Namco	●●●	38	Gold and Glory: The Road to El Dorado	Revolution	●●	42	<i>The Lost World: Jurassic Park</i>	Electronic Arts	●	2	<i>NASCAR 2001</i>	EA Sports	●●●	38
Dragon Warrior VII	Enix	●●●●●	51	<i>Gran Turismo</i>	Sony CEA	●●●●●	9	Lunar: Silver Star Story Complete	Working Designs	●●●●●	22	<i>NASCAR Heat</i>	Hasbro Int.	●●●●	40
DragonBall GT	Bandai	●●	4	<i>Gran Turismo 2</i>	Sony CEA	●●●●●	29	Lunar: Eternal Blue Complete	Working Designs	●●●●●	40	<i>NASCAR Rumble</i>	Electronic Arts	●●●●	31
Dragonseeds	Jaleco	●●	15	<i>Grand Theft Auto</i>	Take 2	●●●	10	Madden NFL 98	EA Sports	●●●●	2	<i>NBA Fastbreak '98</i>	Midway	●●●	4
<i>Driver</i>	GT Interactive	●●●●	24	<i>Grand Theft Auto 2</i>	Rockstar	●●●	27	Madden NFL 99	EA Sports	●●●●	13	NBA Hoopz	Midway	●●●●	43
Driver 2	Infogrames	●●●●	40	<i>Grand Theft Auto: London 1969</i>	Rockstar	●●●	22	Madden NFL 2000	EA Sports	●●●●●	25	NBA In the Zone '98	Konami	●●●	7
Ducati World	Acclaim	●●●	41	<i>Grand Tour Racing '98</i>	Activision	●●●	1	Madden NFL 2001	EA Sports	●●●●●	37	NBA In the Zone '99	Konami	●●●●	19
Championship Racing	Infogrames	●●●	40	Grandia	Sony CEA	●●●●	26	Madden NFL 2002	EA Sports	●●●●●	49	NBA Live 98	Konami	●●●	28
Duke Nukem: Land of the Babes	Infogrames	●●●	40	Granstream Saga	THQ	●●●	10	Marvel SH vs. Street Fighter	Capcom	●●●●	18	NBA Live 99	EA Sports	●●●●	16
<i>Duke Nukem: Time to Kill</i>	GT Interactive	●●●	14	The Grinch	Konami/Universal	●●●	39	Marvel Superheroes	Capcom	●●	2	NBA Live 2000	EA Sports	●●●●	28
Duke Nukem: Total Meltdown	GT Interactive	●●●	5	Grind Session	Sony CEA	●●●●	34	Marvel Vs. Capcom EX	Capcom	●●●	30	NBA Live 2001	EA Sports	●●●●	39
<i>Dukes of Hazzard</i>	SouthPeak	●●	29	Gruddle Warriors	Take 2	●●	34	Mary-Kate and Ashley: Magical Mystery Mail	Acclaim	●●●●	40	NBA ShootOut 98	Sony CEA	●●●●	8
Dukes of Hazzard II: Daisy Dukes it Out	SouthPeak	●●	41	Guardian's Crusade	Activision	●●●	19	Mary-Kate and Ashley: Winners Circle	Acclaim	●●●●	40	NBA ShootOut 2000	989 Studios	●●●	30
Dune 2000	Electronic Arts	●●	27	Gundam Battle Assault	Bandai	●●●	40	Mass Destruction	ASC	●●●	3	NBA ShootOut 2001	989 Studios	●●●	39
EA Sports Supercross	EA Sports	●●●●	41	HardBall '99	Accolade	●●	15	Mat Hoffman's Pro BMX	Activision	●●●●	45	NBA Shootline NBA on NBC	Midway	●●●	28
Eagle One: Harrier Attack	Infogrames	●●●	32	Harvest Moon: Back to Nature	Natsume	●●●●	40	Maximum Force	Midway	●●	2	NBA Tonight	ESPN Digita	●●●	14
Echo Night	Agetec	●●●	23	HBO Boxing	Acclaim	●●●	41	MDK	Playmates	●●●	3	NCAA Final Four '99	989 Studios	●●●●	18
ECW Anarchy Ruiz	Acclaim	●	38	Heart of Darkness	Interplay	●●●●	13	Medal Of Honor	Electronic Arts	●●●●	27	NCAA Final Four 2000	989 Studios	●●●●	28
ECW Hardcore Revolution	Acclaim	●●	30	Hello Kitty's Cube Frenzy	NewKidCo	●●●	20	Medal Of Honor Underground	Electronic Arts	●●●●	39	NCAA Football 2000	EA Sports	●●●●	25
Ehrgeiz	Square EA	●●●●	21	Herc's Adventures	LucasArts	●●●	2	MediEvil	Sony CEA	●●●●	14	NCAA Football 2001	EA Sports	●●●●	36
EinHänder	Sony CEA	●●●●	8	High Heat Baseball 2000	3DO	●●●	22	MediEvil II	Sony CEA	●●●●	32	NCAA GameBreaker 98	Sony CEA	●●●●	4
Elemental Gearbolt	Working Designs	●●●●	11	High Heat Major League Baseball 2002	3DO	●●●●	43	Mega Man Legends	Capcom	●●●●	12	NCAA GameBreaker 99	989 Studios	●●●●	15
Eliminator	Psygnosis	●●	20	Hogs of War	Infogrames	●●●●	38	Mega Man Legends 2	Capcom	●●●●	39	NCAA GameBreaker 2000	989 Studios	●●●	25
The Emperor's New Groove	SCEA	●●●●	40	Hot Shots Golf	Sony CEA	●●●●	7	Mega Man X4	Capcom	●●●	4	NCAA March Madness 2001	Sony CEA	●●●	37
ESPN MLS GameNight	Konami	●●●	40	Hot Shots Golf 2	Sony CEA	●●●●	30	Mega Man X5	Capcom	●●●●	41	NCAA March Madness 98	EA Sports	●●●●	7
Eternal Eyes	Sunsoft	●●	38	<i>Hot Wheels Turbo Racing</i>	Electronic Arts	●●●●	25	<i>Metal Gear Solid</i>	Konami	●●●●●	14	NCAA March Madness 99	EA Sports	●●●	18
Evil Dead: Hail to the King	THQ	●●●	41	Hydro Thunder	Midway	●●	31	Metal Gear Solid VR Missions	Konami	●●●●	25	NCAA March Madness 2000	EA Sports	●●●●	29
Evil Zone	Titus	●●●	25	In Cold Blood	DreamCatcher	●●●	49	Metal Slug X	Agetec	●●●●	43	NCAA March Madness 2001	EA Sports	●●	41
Expendable	Infogrames	●●	34	Incredible Crisis	Titus	●●●●	38	Micro Maniacs	Midway	●●●●●	5	Nectaris: Military Madness	Jaleco	●●●●	17
F1 2000	EA Sports	●●●●	33	Inspector Gadget: Gadget's Crazy Maze	Ubi Soft	●●●●	50	Mike Tyson Boxing	Codemasters	●●●●	32	<i>Need for Speed III</i>	Electronic Arts	●●●●	8
F1 Championship Season	EA Sports	●●●●	40	Intelligent Qube	Sony CEA	●●●	2	Miss Spider's Tea Party	Capcom	●●●●	31	<i>Need for Speed: High Stakes</i>	Electronic Arts	●●●●	20
F1 Racing Championship	Ubi Soft	●●●	39	Intellivision Classic Games	Activision	●●	28	Mission: Impossible	Simon & Schuster	●●●●	41	Need for Speed: Porsche Unleashed	Electronic Arts	●●●	33
Family Feud	Hasbro Int.	●●●	39	Int. Superstar Soccer '98	Konami	●●●●●	11	Missile Command	Infogrames	●●	28	Need for Speed: V-Rally	Electronic Arts	●●	3
Family Game Pack	3DO	●●●	33	Int. Track & Field 2000	Konami	●●●●	27	MK Mythologies	Hasbro Int.	●●●	28	Need for Speed: V-Rally 2	Electronic Arts	●●●●	28
Fantastic Four	Acclaim	●●	3	Invasion From Beyond	Konami	●●●●	19	MLB 98	Midway	●●●	3	Newman/Haas Racing	Psygnosis	●●	7
Fatal Fury: Wild Ambition	SNK	●●	30	Iron Soldier 3	GT Interactive	●●●	35	MLB 99	Sony CEA	●●●	1	The Next Tetris	Hasbro Int.	●●●	24
Fear Effect	Eidos	●●●●●	31	Irritating Stick	Vatical	●●●	18	MLB 2000	Sony CEA	●●●●	9	<i>NFL Blitz</i>	Midway	●●●●●	13
Fear Effect 2: Retro Helix	Eidos	●●●●●	43	ISS Pro Evolution	Jaleco	●●●	35	MLB 2001	989 Studios	●●●	21	<i>NFL Blitz 2000</i>	Midway	●●●●●	24
Felony 11-79	Ascii	●●●	1	Jackie Chan Stuntmaster	Konami	●●●●	35	MLB 2002	989 Studios	●●●	33	<i>NFL Blitz 2001</i>	Midway	●●●●	38
FIFA 98	EA Sports	●●●●	4	Jade Cocoon	Midway	●●●●	30	MLBPA Bottom of the 9th '99	Sony CEA	●●●	46	NFL GameDay 98	Sony CEA	●●●●	1
FIFA 99	EA Sports	●●●●●	17	Jarrett & LaBonte	Crave	●●●●	23		Konami	●●●●	12	NFL GameDay 99	989 Studios	●●●●	13
FIFA 2000	EA Sports	●●●●●	27	Stock Car Racing	Codemasters	●●●●	38								
FIFA 2001 Major League Soccer	EA Sports	●●●●●	39	Jeopardy!	Hasbro Int.	●●●●	17								
The Fifth Element	Activision	●	15	Jeopardy! 2	Hasbro Int.	●●●●	29								
Fighter Maker	Agetec	●●●●	21	<i>Jeremy McGrath Supercross 2000</i>	Acclaim	●●	38								
<i>Fighting Force</i>	Eidos	●●●	3	Jersey Devil	Sony CEA	●●●	10								
Fighting Force 2	Eidos	●●	29	<i>Jet Moto 2</i>	Sony CEA	●●●●	3								
Final Fantasy Anthology	Square EA	●●●●●	26												





## PSone Review Archive (cont.)

Game				Game names in green indicate a Greatest Hits title. Ratings in red indicate a five-disc score.				Game				Game			
Game	Publisher	Score	Issue	Game	Publisher	Score	Issue	Game	Publisher	Score	Issue	Game	Publisher	Score	Issue
NFL GameDay 2000	EA Sports	●●●●	25	Re-Volt	Acclaim	●●	26	Sports Car GT	Electronic Arts	●●●	21	Toy Story Racer	Activision	●●●	44
NFL GameDay 2001	989 Sports	●●●	37	Ready 2 Rumble	Midway	●●●●	27	Spyro: Year of the Dragon	Sony CEA	●●●●●	39	Transformers: Beast Wars Transmetals	Bam! Interactive	●●	36
NFL GameDay 2002	989 Sports	●●	49	Ready 2 Rumble Boxing Round 2	Midway	●●●●	40	Spyro 2: Ripto's Rage!	Sony CEA	●●●●●	27	Trap Gunner	Atlus	●●●	13
NFL Xtreme	989 Studios	●●	11	Red Asphalt	Interplay	●●	3	Spyro the Dragon	Sony CEA	●●●●	13	Treasures of the Deep	Namco	●●●●	1
NFL Xtreme 2	989 Studios	●●	24	Reel Fishing	Natsume	●●●●	3	Star Ocean: The 2nd Story	Sony CEA	●●●●●	22	Trick 'N Snowboarder	Capcom	●●	25
N.GEN Racing	Infogrames	●●●	35	Reel Fishing II	Natsume	●●	34	Star Trek: Invasion	Activision	●●●●●	37	Triple Play 99	EA Sports	●●●	9
NHL 99	EA Sports	●●●●●	15	Resident Evil 2	Capcom	●●●●●	6	Star Wars: Episode I—Jedi Power Battles	LucasArts	●●●	33	Triple Play 2000	EA Sports	●●●●●	20
NHL 2000	EA Sports	●●●●	26	Resident Evil 2 Dual Shock	Capcom	●●●●●	13	Star Wars: Episode I—The Phantom Menace	LucasArts	●●●	25	Triple Play Baseball	EA Sports	●●●●●	32
NHL 2001	EA Sports	●●●●	38	Resident Evil 3 Nemesis	Capcom	●●●●●	27	Star Wars: Masters of Teräs Käsi	LucasArts	●●●	4	Turbo Prop Racing	Sony CEA	●●●	11
NHL Blades of Steel 2000	Konami	●●	28	Resident Evil: Director's Cut	Capcom	●●●	2	Star Wars Demolition	LucasArts	●●●●	41	Twisted Metal III	989 Studios	●●●	16
NHL Breakaway 98	Acclaim	●●●●	2	Resident Evil Survivor	Capcom	●●	38	Steel Reign	Sony CEA	●●●	2	Twisted Metal 4	989 Studios	●●●●	28
NHL Championship 2000	Fox Interactive	●●●	27	Rhapsody: A Musical Adventure	Atlus	●●	35	Streak	GT Interactive	●●●	15	Tyco RC: Assault With a Battery	Mattel Int.	●●	38
NHL FaceOff 98	Sony CEA	●●●●●	2	Rising Zan	Agetec	●●●●	24	Street Fighter Alpha 3	Capcom	●●●●●	21	Ultimate 8-Ball	THQ	●●●●	22
NHL FaceOff 99	989 Studios	●●●●	14	Risk	Hasbro Int.	●●●●	11	Street Fighter Collection	Capcom	●●●	4	Ultimate Fighting Championship	Crave	●●●	40
NHL FaceOff 2000	989 Studios	●●●●	26	Rival Schools	Capcom	●●●●	14	Street Fighter Collection 2	Capcom	●●●●	16	Um Jammer Lammy	Sony CEA	●●●●	24
NHL FaceOff 2001	Sony CEA	●●●●●	38	Riven: The Sequel to Myst	Acclaim	●●●●●	6	Street Fighter EX Plus Alpha	Capcom	●●●●	2	The Unholy War	Eidos	●●●	14
NHL Rock the Rink	Electronic Arts	●●●●	32	Road Rash 3D	Electronic Arts	●●●	11	Street Fighter EX2 Plus	Capcom	●●●●	33	Uprising X	3DO	●●●	17
Nick Toons Racing	Infogrames	●●●	48	Road Rash: Jail Break	Electronic Arts	●●	30	Street Sk8er	Electronic Arts	●●●	19	Urban Chaos	Eidos	●●	33
Nightmare Creatures	Activision	●●●●	3	Rock 'Em Sock 'Em Robots	Mattel Int.	●●●	41	Street Sk8er 2	Electronic Arts	●●●	32	Vagrant Story	Square EA	●●●●	33
Nightmare Creatures II	Konami	●●●	33	Rocket Power	THQ	●●	51	Strider 2	Capcom	●●●●	34	Valkyrie Profile	Enix	●●●●	36
Ninja: Shadow of Darkness	Eidos	●●	15	Team Rocket Rescue	GT Interactive	●●●●	14	Striker Pro 2000	Infogrames	●●●●	33	Vampire Hunter D	Jaleco	●●	37
Nuclear Strike	Electronic Arts	●●●●●	3	Rogue Trip	Psygnosis	●●●●	13	Strikers 1945	Agetec	●●●	44	Vanark	Jaleco	●●●	32
O.D.T.	Psygnosis	●●	15	Roll Away	Psygnosis	●●●●	19	Suikoden II	Konami	●●●●	26	Vandal Hearts II	Konami	●●●	27
Oddworld: Abe's Exoddus	GT Interactive	●●●●●	15	Rollage	Psygnosis	●●●	31	Superbike 2000	EA Sports	●●	32	Vanguard Bandits	Working Designs	●●●	33
Oddworld: Abe's Oddyssey	GT Interactive	●●●●	1	Rollage Stage II	Psygnosis	●●●	19	SuperCross 2000	EA Sports	●●	29	Vanishing Point	Acclaim	●●●●	44
One	ASC	●●●●	4	Romance of the 3 Kingdoms VI	Koei	●●	30	SuperCross Circuit	989 Studios	●●●●	28	Vegas Games 2000	3DO	●●●●	27
One Piece Mansion	Capcom	●●	50	Roswell Conspiracies: Aliens, Myths & Legends	Red Storm	●	48	Surf Riders	Ubi Soft	●●	35	V.I.P.	Ubi Soft	●●	51
Pac-Man World	Namco	●●●●	25	RPG Maker	Agetec	●●●●	35	Sydney 2000	Eidos	●●	38	Vigilante 8	Activision	●●●●	10
Pandemonium! 2	Midway	●●●●	3	Rugrats: Totally Angelica	THQ	●●●●	41	Syphon Filter	989 Studios	●●●●	18	Vigilante 8: Second Offense	Activision	●●●●	29
Panzer Front	Agetec	●●●●	51	Rugrats in Paris: The Movie	THQ	●●●●	41	Syphon Filter 2	989 Studios	●●●●	31	Virtual Kasparov	Titus	●●●	49
PaRappa the Rapper	Sony CEA	●●●●●	2	Runabout 2	HotB	●	36	Tai Fu	Activision	●●	19	VR Baseball 99	Interplay	●●●	11
Parasite Eve	Square EA	●●●●	12	Running Wild	989 Studios	●●	14	T.R.A.G.	Sunsoft	●●●	20	VR Sports Powerboat Racing	Interplay	●	10
Parasite Eve II	Square EA	●●●●●	37	Rushdown	Electronic Arts	●●	19	Tactics Ogre	Atlus	●●●●	12	Vs.	THQ	●	3
Persona 2: Eternal Punishment	Atlus	●●●●	41	Sabrina, the Teenage Witch: A Twitch in Time!	Knowledge Adven.	●	45	Tail Concerto	Atlus	●●●●	26	Walt Disney's Jungle Book	Ubi Soft	●●●	41
Peter Jacobson's Golden Tee Golf	Infogrames	●●●●	41	SaGa Frontier	Sony CEA	●●●●	8	Tales of Destiny	Namco	●●●●	13	Rhythm n' Groove	Ubi Soft	●●●	41
PGA Tour 98	EA Sports	●●●	3	SaGa Frontier 2	Square EA	●●●●	29	Tales of Destiny II	Namco	●●●●	49	Walt Disney World Quest	Eidos	●●●	33
Pitfall 3D	Activision	●●	9	Saiyuki: Journey West	Koei	●●●●	47	Tarzan	Sony CEA	●●●●	24	Magical Racing Tour	3DO	●●●	48
Play With The Teletubbies	Knowledge Ad.	●●	36	Sammy Sosa	3DO	●●	32	Team Buddies	Midway	●●●	38	War Jets	MGM Interactive	●●●●	12
Pocket Fighter	Capcom	●●●●	11	High Heat Baseball 2001	3DO	●●	33	Team L0S1 RC Racing	GT Interactive	●●●	13	WarGames: DefCon 1	Electronic Arts	●●	27
Point Blank	Namco	●●●●	6	Sammy Sosa Softball Slam	3DO	●●	33	Tekken 3	Namco	●●●●●	9	Warpath: Jurassic Park	3DO	●●●	41
Point Blank 2	Namco	●●●●	20	Samurai Shodown	SNK	●●	36	Tenchu	Activision	●●●●	14	Warriors of Might and Magic	Eidos	●●●●	22
Point Blank 3	Namco	●●●●	44	Warrior's Rage	Hasbro Int.	●●●	28	Tenchu 2: Birth of the Stealth Assassins	Activision	●●●	37	WCW Backstage Assault	EA Games	●●	40
Polaris SnoCross	Vatical	●●	38	Scrabble	Psygnosis	●●	11	Tennis Arena	Ubi Soft	●●●	4	WCW Mayhem	Electronic Arts	●●●●	26
Pong	Hasbro Int.	●●●●	27	Sentinel Returns	Crave	●●	19	Test Drive 4	Accolade	●●●●	3	WCW Nitro	THQ	●●●	5
Pool Hustler	Activision	●●●●	15	Shadow Madness	Acclaim	●●	27	Test Drive 5	Accolade	●●●●	15	WCW/nWo Thunder	THQ	●	17
Populous: The Beginning	Electronic Arts	●●	21	Shadow Man	Psygnosis	●●●●	5	Test Drive 6	Infogrames	●●●●	27	The Weakest Link	Activision	●●●●	51
Porsche Challenge	Sony CEA	●●●●	1	Shadow Master	Agetec	●	28	Test Drive Le Mans	Infogrames	●●●	34	Wheel of Fortune	Hasbro Int.	●●●●	17
Power Rangers Lightspeed Rescue	THQ	●●	40	Shadow Tower	Sunsoft	●●●	20	Test Drive: Off Road 3	Infogrames	●●	26	Who Wants to Be a Millionaire	Sony CEA	●●●	35
Power Shovel	Acclaim	●●●	49	Shanghai: True Valor	Empire Int.	●●●	41	Thousand Arms	Atlus	●●●●	26	Who Wants to Be a Millionaire: 3rd Edition	Sony CEA	●●	47
Power Soccer 2	Psygnosis	●●●	5	Shipwreckers	Psygnosis	●●●	3	Thrasher: Skate & Destroy	Rockstar	●●●●	29	Wild 9	Shiny/Interplay	●●●●	15
Power Spike	Infogrames	●●●	41	Shooter: Space Shot	Agetec/AI	●●●●	48	Threads of Fate	Square EA	●●●	35	Wild Arms 2	Sony CEA	●●●●	33
Pro Beach Volleyball	BAM!	●●	51	Shooter: Starfighter Sanvein	Agetec	●●	43	Thunder Force V	Working Designs	●●●	13	The Wild Thornberrys: Animal Adv.	Mattel Int.	●●	41
The Powerpuff Girls: Chemical X-Traction	Konami	●●●	3	Silent Bomber	Bandai	●●●●	30	Tiger Woods 99 PGA Tour Golf	EA Sports	●●●●	16	WipeOut 3	Psygnosis	●●●●	26
Poy Poy	Psygnosis	●●●	19	Silent Hill	Konami	●●●●	18	Tiger Woods PGA Tour 2001	EA Sports	●●●●	41	Woody Woodpecker Racing	Konami	●●	40
Pro Pinball: Big Race USA	Empire Int.	●●●●	37	Silhouette Mirage	Working Designs	●●●●	29	Tigger's Honey Hunt	NewKid Co	●●●●	41	World Cup 98	EA Sports	●●●	10
Pro Pinball: Fantastic Journey	Empire Int.	●●●●	37	Sim Theme Park	Electronic Arts	●●●	33	Time Crisis: Project Titan	Namco	●●●	45	World Destruction League: Thunder Tanks	3DO	●	39
Pro Pinball: Timeshock!	Take 2	●	10	Skydiving Extreme	Taito	●●	45	Tiny Tank	Sony CEA	●●●	16	The World Is Not Enough	Electronic Arts	●●●	40
Psybadek	Psygnosis	●●	15	Skullmonkeys	Banpresto	●●	49	Tiny Toon Adventures: Plucky's Big Adventure	Conspiracy	●●	50	World's Scariest Police Chases	Activision	●●●	47
Punky Skunk	Jaleco	●●●	6	Sled Storm	Electronic Arts	●●●●	24	Tiny Toons: The Great Beanstalk	NewKidCo	●●●●	18	Worms Armageddon	Hasbro Int.	●●●●	27
Puzzle Star Sweep	Agetec	●●●	43	Small Soldiers	Electronic Arts	●●●	15	TOCA 2	Activision	●●●●	27	Wu-Tang Shaolin Style	Activision	●●●	28
Q*bert	Hasbro Int.	●●●	28	Smurfs	Infogrames	●●●●	29	Tom & Jerry in House Trap	Eidos	●●●	41	WWF Attitude	Acclaim	●●●●	24
Quake II	Activision	●●●●●	27	Smurf Racer	Infogrames	●●●●	45	Tomb Raider II	Red Storm	●●●	45	WWF SmackDown!	THQ	●●●●●	31
R-Type Delta	Agetec	●●●●●	23	Sno-Cross Championship Racing	Crave	●●	37	Tomb Raider III	Eidos	●●●●	16	WWF SmackDown! 2: Know Your Role	THQ	●●●●●	40
R-Types	Ascii	●●●●	17	Soul of the Samurai	Konami	●●	24	Tomb Raider: Chronicles	Eidos	●●●	41	WWF War Zone	Acclaim	●●●●	12
R4: Ridge Racer Type 4	Namco	●●●●	20	South Park	Acclaim	●●	27	The Last Revelation	Eidos	●●●●	29	X Games Pro Boarder	ESPN Digital	●●●●	14
Railroad Tycoon II	Take 2	●●●	30	South Park Rally	Acclaim	●●	29	Tomba!	Sony CEA	●●●●	11	X-Files	Fox Interactive	●●●●	28
Rainbow Six	Red Storm	●●	27	South Park: Chef's Luv Shack	Acclaim	●●	28	Tomb! 2: The Evil Swine Return	Sony CEA	●●●●	29	X-Men: Children of the Atom	Acclaim	●●	6
Rally Cross 2	989 Studios	●●●	15	Snowboarding	Agetec	●●	43	Tomorrow Never Dies	Electronic Arts	●●●●	28	X-Men: Mutant Academy	Activision	●●●	36
Rampage	Midway	●●●	4	Space Invaders	Activision	●●●	27	Tonka Space Station	Hasbro	●●●	41	X-Men: Mutant Academy 2	Activision	●●●●	50
Rampage 2: Universal Tour	Midway	●●	21	Spawn: The Eternal	Sony CEA	●●	4	Tony Hawk's Pro Skater	Activision	●●●●●	26	Xena: Warrior Princess	Electronic Arts	●●●●	26
Rampage Through Time	Midway	●●	36	Spec Ops	Take 2 Int.	●●	34	Tony Hawk's Pro Skater 2	Activision	●●●●●	38	Xenogears	Square EA	●●●●	14
Ray Tracers	THQ	●●●	5	Spec Ops: Ranger Elite	Take 2 Int.	●●	46	Tony Hawk's Pro Skater 3	Activision	●●●●●	51	You Don't Know Jack!	Berkeley Systems	●●●●●	25
RayCrisis	Spaz/W.D.	●●●	38	Speed Punks	Sony CEA	●●●●●	32	Toonstein: Dare to Scare	Vatical	●●●	29	You Don't Know Jack! Mock 2	Sierra On-Line	●●	40
Rayman Brain Games	Ubi Soft	●●●	50	Speed Racer	Jaleco	●●●	8	Torneko: The Last Hope	Enix	●●	40				
Rayman 2: The Great Escape	Ubi Soft	●●●●	35	Speedball 2100	Empire	●●●	40	Toy Story 2	Activision	●●●	28				
Razor Freestyle Scooter	Crave	●●●	41	Spider-Man	Activision	●●●●●	37								
RC de GO!	Acclaim	●●●●	40	Spider-Man 2 Enter: Electro	Activision	●●●●	50								
RC Revenge	Acclaim	●●●●	37	Spin Jam	Take 2 Int.	●●	38								
RC Stunt Copter	Titus	●●●●	25	SpongeBob SquarePant: SuperSponge	THQ	●●	51								



# 100 WINNERS. ONLY ONE TOP GUN

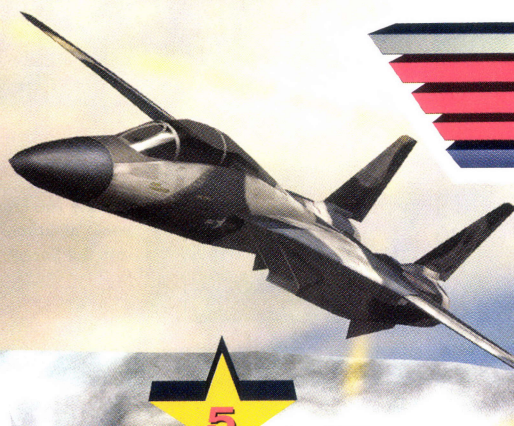
## WELCOME TO THE SWEEPSTAKES ZONE!



**AIR  
COMBAT  
USA**

[www.aircombatusa.com](http://www.aircombatusa.com)

**GRAND PRIZE: ONE TRIP TO AIR COMBAT SCHOOL IN SAN DIEGO FOR ONE FULL DAY OF REAL AIRPLANE DOG FIGHTING.** The Fighter Lead In Program includes 2 flights of approximately one hour each. It is scheduled with a flight in the morning after a one hour brief on tactics and maneuvers and a flight debriefing afterwards. The guest pilot will return to the briefing room in the afternoon to prepare for the second mission. At the end of the day, the guest pilot is awarded a leather flight jacket and nametag with wings and his/her call sign on it. (Trip, training, and accommodations for one night are included.)



### 5 SECOND PRIZES



**TOP GUN—Combat Zones  
Leather Flight Jackets**  
(Jacket prize may vary from illustration)

### 10 THIRD PRIZES



**TOP GUN—Combat Zones  
Game for the PlayStation®2  
Computer Entertainment System**

### 84 FOURTH PRIZES



**TOP GUN—Combat Zones  
Flight Caps**

**HOW TO ENTER:** Send a postcard with your Name, Address, Telephone Number and Date of Birth to TOP GUN—Combat Zones Sweepstakes, c/o Ziff Davis Media, 50 Beale Street, 12th floor, San Francisco, CA USA 94105. Entries must be received no later than January 31st, 2002.

**ELIGIBILITY:** ONLY ENTRANTS WHO ARE 18 YEARS AND OLDER WILL BE ELIGIBLE FOR THE GRAND PRIZE. Sweepstakes open only to residents of the U.S. Employees of Titus Software Corporation, Ziff Davis Media, and all Sponsors, its affiliates, subsidiaries, advertising and promotion agencies, persons living in the same household and families of each are not eligible. Void where prohibited by law. By participating in this promotion, entrant agrees to abide by and be bound by these Official Rules and the decisions of the judges.

**GENERAL:** All federal, state, provincial and local laws and regulations apply. No purchase necessary. Odds of winning depend on the number and quality of entries received. Potential winners must respond to any required Affidavit of Eligibility/Release of Liability Form within 14 days of attempted delivery of same. Noncompliance within this time period will result in disqualification and forfeiture of each prize. The winner will be notified by mail sometime after January 31st, 2002. One entry per person. Late, lost, misdirected, illegible, or mutilated entries will not be eligible. No substitution or transfer of prize permitted, unless prize is generally unavailable at sweepstakes' end, in which case a prize of comparable or greater value will be substituted. All federal, state and local taxes are the sole responsibility of winner. Acceptance of prize offered constitutes permission to use winner's name for advertising/trade purposes without further compensation, unless prohibited by law. All entries must be received no later than January 31st, 2002, with the winners being announced on or around February 15th, 2002. The drawing will be held and the entries will be judged by Ziff Davis Media. Judges' decisions are final. By entering this contest, you agree that Electronic Gaming Monthly, Computer Gaming World, Official U.S. PlayStation Magazine, Ziff Davis Media, and the other contest sponsors may use your name and information for promotional purposes without further payment. All prizes will be awarded and no minimum number of entries is required. Prizes won by minors will be awarded to their parents or legal guardians, except for the Grand Prize which will only be awarded to a winner who is 18 years and older. Neither Titus Software Corporation nor Ziff Davis Media is not responsible for damages or expenses that the winners might incur as a result of receipt of the prize, and winners are responsible for income taxes based on the value of the prize received. If, for any reason (including infection by computer virus, bugs, tampering, unauthorized intervention, fraud, technical failures, or any other cause beyond the control of Sponsor which corrupts or affects the administration, security, fairness, integrity or proper conduct of this contest), the online portion of the contest is not capable of being conducted as described in these rules, Sponsor shall have the right, at its sole discretion, to cancel, terminate, modify or suspend the sweepstakes. Winner assumes liability for injuries caused or claimed to be caused by participation in this sweepstakes or the use or misuse of any prize. This contest is limited to residents of the United States. No purchase necessary; void in Arizona, Maryland, Vermont, Puerto Rico, and where prohibited by law. Allow 6 to 8 weeks for prize delivery. Sony Computer Entertainment America takes no responsibility for this offer.

Play TOP GUN on your internet enabled phone this Fall, brought to you by nGame. For more information on where to play go to <http://topgun.ngame.com/>



**PlayStation®2**



Violence

Visit [www.esrb.org](http://www.esrb.org) or call  
1-800-771-3772 for more info.



[www.topgun-combatzones.com](http://www.topgun-combatzones.com)

© 2001 TITUS. TOP GUN - TM & © 2001 PARAMOUNT PICTURES. All rights reserved. INTENDED SOLELY FOR PRIVATE USE. PUBLIC PERFORMANCE OR OTHER USE EXPRESSLY PROHIBITED. Software© TITUS SOFTWARE CORPORATION. Titus and the Titus logo are trademarks of TITUS Software Corporation. Developed by DIGITAL INTEGRATION. Licensed for play on the PlayStation 2 computer entertainment systems with the NTSC U/C designation only. "PlayStation" and the "PS" Family logo are registered trademarks of Sony Computer Entertainment Inc. All rights reserved. The ratings icon is a trademark of the Interactive Digital Software Association. All other trademarks and trade names are the property of their respective owners.





## Featured Tricks & Strategies

Batman: Vengeance .....	158
Devil May Cry .....	160-161, 162
DVD Eggs .....	160
Grand Theft Auto III .....	152, 154-155, 165
Metal Gear Solid 2: Sons of Liberty .....	156
Strategy Guide Reviews .....	154
Tony Hawk's Pro Skater 3 .....	152
Tricks Forum .....	162

Want your name in OPM? Then find the best tricks and send them our way. Tips, cheats and everything in between will do. Also, if you're stuck, send us a question and we'll dig up an answer and put it in our new Tricks Forum. Send e-mail to: [OPM@ziffdavis.com](mailto:OPM@ziffdavis.com). Make the subject line of the e-mail read "Top Secrets." If it isn't titled "Top Secrets" we won't find it.

## Grand Theft Auto III

You're begging for 'em, we've got 'em. A handful of cheats to use for Grand Theft Auto III. Keep in mind, rumor has it that using a cheat will ruin the ending of the game. So make sure you have an alternate game file for cheating.

### Lowens your Wanted Level:

R2, R2, L1, R2, Up, Down, Up, Down, Up, Down

### Raises your Wanted Level

R2, R2, L1, R2, Left, Right, Left, Left, Right

Makes the sky bright, blue and clear

L1, L2, R1, R2, R2, R1, L2, Triangle

Makes the fog roll in

L1, L2, R1, R2, R2, R1, L2, X

Makes for serious cloud cover

L1, L2, R1, R2, R2, R1, L2, Square

Dial this in for a rainy day

L1, L2, R1, R2, R2, R1, L2, Circle

Makes a tank fall from the sky (yes, a freakin' tank!)

Circle, Circle, Circle, Circle, Circle, Circle, R1, L2, L1, Triangle, Circle, Triangle

Makes time progress more quickly

Circle, Circle, Circle, Square, Square, Square,

Square, Square, L1, Triangle, Circle, Triangle

For brawling pedestrians

Down, Up, Left, Up, X, R1, R2, L2, L1

Raging pedestrians who hate you

Down, Up, Left, Up, X, R1, R2, L1, L2

Schizophrenic pedestrians

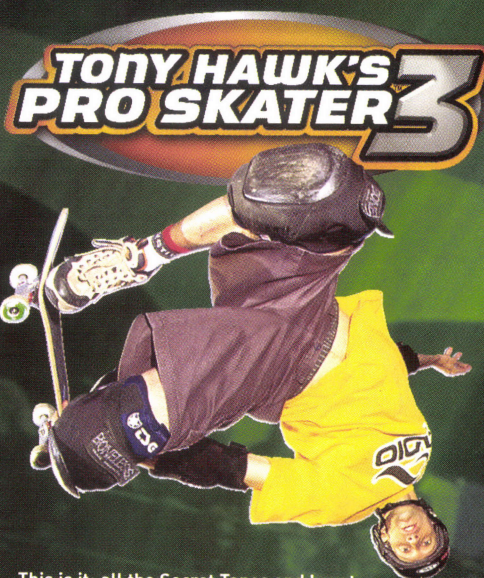
R2, R1, Triangle, X, L2, L1, Up, Down

The locals box each other

Right, R2, Circle, R1, L2, Down, L1, R1

Tip-top car handling

R1, L1, R2, L1, Left, R1, R1, Triangle



This is it: all the Secret Tapes and how to score them. Aside from this jibber-jabber, our best advice is to beat every task in every level. That's when the unlockables start rolling in and they are amazing.



### AREA 51

There are three competitions spread around THPS3 like grape jelly on toast. At first, high scores might seem impossible, but with enough variety, along with the Revert and Manuals, you'll be scoring 99.9 on every level in no time. One good idea is to end your run if you've linked together a high-scoring series of fresh tricks. It beats crashing and burning.

### PATIENCE

Trying to finish a level off in one two-minute run is the best way to accomplish no goals within that time. Much like the bigger levels from the first two games, it's best to pick a goal and go after it, rather than spelling S-K-A-T-E or beating up on the Sick Score. Of course, much like in the first two games, the first level is an exception. Try netting all nine at once and you'll feel like a king. It's doable.

## The Foundry's Secret Tape



1. Veer to the right once the level starts and use that little ramp to get onto the scaffolding.

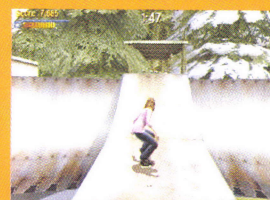


2. Go around into the glass room. Center yourself in the room and turn to the right.



3. Use the ramp to elevate you onto the vents and then grind into the Secret Tape.

## Canada's Secret Tape

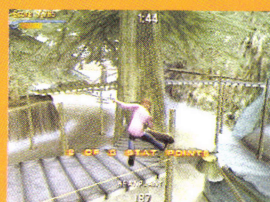


1. Spin around and use the Blade to get to the forest area, land on the bridge, and keep going along the bridge (either the right or the left).

2. See the lever on the left? Grind the rail in front of it to trigger the opening of the ramp.



3. Use the ramp in front of you to get onto the newly opened ramp on the upper left. Then use that ramp to propel you to the next level.



4. Slow down, let go of X, and hold Triangle and angle yourself to the right. Balance and you'll be ushered right into the Secret Tape.



## LIP BALANCE

You'll find stat coins scattered around different levels the way you find pennies curiously surface in your bedroom. The question is: What stat category should you spend them on?

First chance you get, take all the points off Lip Balance. It may look cool to do, but point-wise, it's useless and won't make you a better skater. My advice is

to stat up on Air and Hangtime and Speed. Those will help you get to hard-to-reach places in a hurry, but then again, I'm a vert guy. If you're better at street skating, stock up on Rail Balance and Manual Balance. But remember that Speed is key. It'll help you hurry around levels when time is short.



## THE BONELESS

The Boneless is infinitely useful. To execute it you push Up, Up while holding X, then let go of X. It's basically an extension of an ollie. You can use it to 1.) multiply your score and 2.) help get you a tad more air.

A little trick is to push Up all the time. Always, when you're on the ground, push Up. Up, Up, Up, Up. So it's cocked and ready.

## The Airport's Secret Tape

1. Go down all of the elevators until you get to the terminal, then turn right and look to your left for the ramp with the "C" on it.



2. Ride up the ramp, then hold down Triangle after you've passed the first red bar. You'll stick to the second red bar if you time it right.



3. Grind around until you run into the Secret Tape.

## Suburbia's Secret Tape



1. After helping the Thin Man, bounce into the house and clear the first wall using the ramp. Then take a right and square up with the house.

2. Once you've got enough speed, use the ramps to get you into the house, breaking through the window.



3. Once you're in, center yourself, hold down Triangle, and you'll skate right into the Secret Tape.

## Los Angeles' Secret Tape

There are two ways to get to the Secret Tape. Both have their difficulties, but here's the one that'll get you there in a hurry.



1. From the starting point, turn around and get speed up using the ramp behind you. Then grind onto the wire that's to the left of the starting point. Jump and grind over and over to keep your momentum.



2. After riding the wire all the way up, shoot straight ahead and Boneless over the gap. Then Boneless again off the wooden ramp.

3. From the top of the building you'll need to hop the gap to get to the pink platform. Then center yourself with the diving board that will launch you over the city. Get momentum, jump, then grind the pole and it'll lead you into the Secret Tape.



## THE REVERT

In Tony Hawk 2, the street skaters had all the advantages because of the addition of the Manual system. Now, with the Revert, things have evened out for vert skaters and big scores are there for the making.

Here's how it works: After you land a vert trick, you need to tap R2. It's important to hit the button *right* as your board hits the ramp. At that point your skater will basically "switch" and then you need to push up/down or down/up to go into a Manual or Nose Manual.

You'll have little more than a second to get from the Revert to the Manual. Timing is everything.

After you're in the Manual your skater will be going more slowly, but you should have more than enough locomotion to get up the other side of a halfpipe for a 540. After that, you can land in the Revert again, Manual, then try to get up one more time. But your best bet is to ollie up to the top of the ramp and start a grind. If you can do that, you can gain multipliers for a huge score. Even when you're first getting used to it, you should be able to net scores in the 100,000-point range.

## FLATLANDING

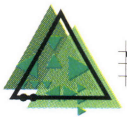


Along with the Revert, the other new moves set are the Flatland tricks. If you've ever seen a Rodney Mullen skate video, you know what we're talking about. There are Caspers and Anti-Caspers (like in the first two THPS games) you can just link them together without the interruption of an ollie. For instance, if you have to push Up, Down, Triangle for a Primo, you can go right into a Casper with, say, Right, Down, Triangle. There's no jumping in between and transition is absolute silk.

## UNLOCKABLES

We didn't want to ruin any surprises for you, but if there's one thing that puts THPS3 over the top, it's the legendary unlockables. After you beat the game once, you'll want to keep beating it over and over. Trust us. We know. After mastering the game once, we've been going around the clock just to see which unlockable skaters would make an appearance. It's quite a list. So get to it.





## STRATEGY GUIDES

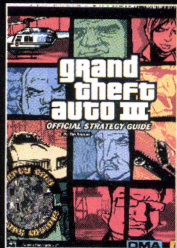
Need a little more help in getting through some of today's hottest games? We're here to tell you if their guides are worth your cash.

**Devil May Cry**

This is the debut of BradyGames' Signature Series line of strategy guides and it's really promising. Not only does this guide include everything you could possibly want to know about one of the best games of the year—a walk-through, boss strategies, Secret Missions (in a detachable "Secret Missions Pack," no less), unlockables, etc.—but it's also downright beautiful to look at. The guide includes some cool extras, including short interviews with the team behind the game (no Shinji Mikami, unfortunately) and breathtaking concept art, with some pieces spanning the entire two-page spread. It's worth the \$14.99 hit.

Final Score: ●●●●●

[www.bradygames.com](http://www.bradygames.com)

**Grand Theft Auto III**

This is the strategy guide to end all strategy guides because there's so much stuff to do in GTA3, it'll take you forever to find it on your own. Personally, we think finding it on your own is better. But with this guide, the people who don't have the 90 hours to spend will blow through without a problem. It's especially useful when you're wandering around looking for the Hidden Packages that are tucked in different corners of the city. Check this one out.

Final Score: ●●●●●

[www.bradygames.com](http://www.bradygames.com)

**Spy Hunter**

At first glance, the Spy Hunter guide seems a little short on content, as the text is laid out in a manner so as to make for a lot of unused space. However, what's there—maps, lots of screens and helpful words—should provide some adequate help. It also includes a history of Spy Hunter (which actually neglects Super Spy Hunter for Super NES), as well as several cool secrets.

Final Score: ●●●●●

[www.bradygames.com](http://www.bradygames.com)

**Batman: Vengeance**

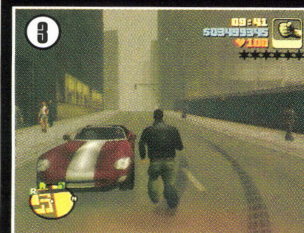
Aside from some character bios, you're not going to find much of anything in the way of extras in this guide. You're also not going to get much in the way of pretty screens, as many appear so dark you wonder why Brady even bothered to include them. (On page 26, we see one with nothing more than a health bar, a building ledge...and Batman's upper right leg—the rest is all black.) Still, the text within should help you pass any trouble spots, so its primary purpose is served well enough.

Final Score: ●●●

[www.bradygames.com](http://www.bradygames.com)

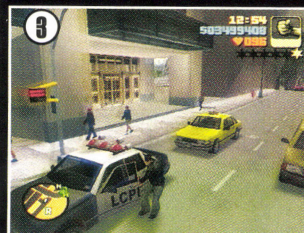
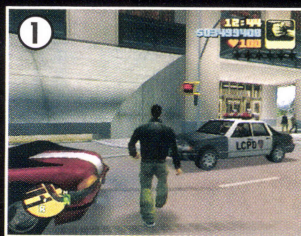
# Grand Theft Auto III

Grand Theft Auto III could be the game of the year on PlayStation 2. It's that fresh. That's why we're bringing you these tips to get you on your way. We could've told you how to get through different missions, but that'd just spoil the cinematic fun. We'll save that for next month. Use these tips to help you on your way to being a true gangster.

**car Jackin'**

**A)**

Stealing a car from a pedestrian is easy enough business, but if you're in a hurry and need a quicker car, there's a quick and efficient way to steal it. 1. Spot a car that you find to your liking. 2. Cut in front of the car you want to steal, then stop by holding the Triangle. 3. The car will stop and you can pull the unsuspecting innocent from his car and commandeer it.

**cop car Jackin'**

**B)**

At some point you'll need to acquire a cop car, and it's not easy. If you just pull the cop out, he'll wag a pistol in your face before you can say "shinola." Here's the trick: 1. Cut in front of a cop car to get him to stop. 2. Go to the passenger side door and tug on the handle using Triangle (it'll be locked). 3. When he gets out to chase you, scoot around, hop in, and drive like mad!



## Stuntman PLUS

Pulling off stunts is just another fantastic extra that makes GTA3 a dream come true to fans of replayability. All over the city you'll find randomly placed ramps. But they're not random at all. In fact, it's a huge clue to get a fast car and get jumping. If you do it right, you'll get points, a cash bonus and a nice boost to your driving ego. Sometimes you'll land it perfectly. But other times you'll start the type of spin reserved only for helicopter blades.



## DON'T BE A COP KILLER



Wow, cool! In GTA3 you can kill cops. Well, don't. Not because you're terrorizing those who do the ol' protect-and-serve, but because it will shoot your Wanted Meter into three-star territory. And that means you're in big trouble.

## alternatives

Completing missions in GTA3 can be tough, even mind-numbing. You'll want to kill your PS2 before you kill the person you're putting a hit on. But remember: A lot of solutions exist for every problem. If you have to hit someone, try backing off and using a sniper rifle from a distance. Or, try running him over in a car. Sometimes, there are a few ways to do it, and the best way won't seem obvious until you've tried the other bad ways.

## Stunt gone wrong



## sirens



It may be a little thing, but if you're bouncing around in a jacked cop car, tap on R3 to get the sirens to come on. When they're on, cars will pull to the side of the road to get out of your way. Which is always nice.

## WHAT YOU NEED

We didn't want to spoil any of the game's tricks and turns, but next month we'll be delivering hints to get through the toughest missions for GTA3. But we'll need your help. Write an e-mail to [opm@ziffdavis.com](mailto:opm@ziffdavis.com) and put "GTA3 Trick" in the subject line. Tell us the best way to get through a mission, a mission you can't figure out, or any other tips you discover along the way. Capiisce?



There are times, early in your GTA3 experience, when you'll want a car with a little bit of kick. But there aren't many to choose from. Unless you know the secret spot. Grab a car, any car, and head over to the car dealership around the corner from 8-Ball's hideout. Inside the window

you'll find a Dodge Viper-type of ride that can blow the pants off any car on the streets of Portland. It'll come in particularly handy when you're doing the "Turismo" level. Also note that the car won't always be there, but it does regenerate in a handful of different colors! Nice.

## the sweetest ride





TOP SECRETS

TACTICAL ESPIONAGE ACTION

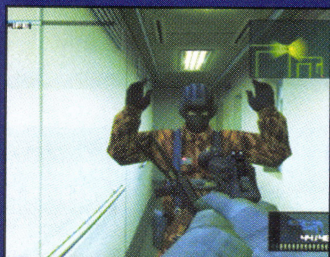
# METAL GEAR SOLID 2

## SONS OF LIBERTY

### MGS2 Introductory Strategies

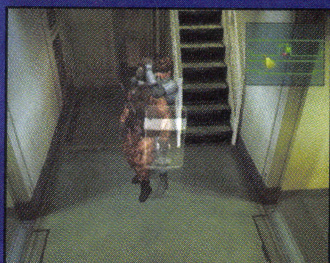
**OK, you've just picked up MGS2 and you're looking for pointers to get you through the game. As usual, we've got you covered. Here is a crowd of basic tips to comfort you through the first 15 hours with the game. Get going with these and then tune in next month when we start showing big-time specifics.**

#### Being "Ration"al



One of the most important strategies to keep in mind as you play through MGS2 is that you can often build up rations and extra ammo by stealing them from soldiers. One way to do this is to hold them up (do this by hitting Square to pull up your pistol and then L1 to lock on and walk in front of them). If you then point your gun toward a guard's head or crotch area, he'll often give up a useful item. Also, once you take out a guard, try dragging him around for a little while—chances are, you'll shake loose an item or two.

#### The WWF meets MGS2



Another really useful action is the choke-hold. Not only will it help you get through areas without having to use ammo (and possibly alerting other soldiers), but there will be parts where you're required to

perform this function to progress further. As well, if you have one guard in a choke-hold, others will hesitate to fire upon you. To perform the choke-hold, unequip your weapon and come to a complete stop behind an enemy (it's important that you're not pressing the directional pad at all or else you'll perform a hip toss). Then, simply press the action button and you'll grab the enemy in the choke-hold. From here you can either kill the enemy by applying lots of pressure (repeated taps to the action button) or drag the enemy wherever you wish (however, press the action button a few times to apply pressure if he tries to break free).

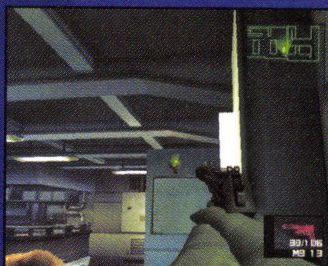
#### Money Shots

While you can simply shoot enemies from the third-person perspective as in the original game, the new first-person perspective allows you much more accuracy and it's imperative you learn how to aim well. Head shots are the way to go, as you'll be able to disable the enemy in no time and keep from alerting other guards. As well, if you've got master aim, simply shoot the "I" above an enemy's head when he first spots you and he'll fall asleep.

#### Whoa, Trigger!

Learn how to quickly equip and unequip your weapons or items by simply tapping the L2 and R2 buttons. Getting used to doing this will help you keep your calm when the action gets intense.

#### Just Shoot Me



While you can carefully sneak past security cameras by walking against the wall they're perched on, it's often easier simply just to shoot the lens and disable it.

#### Sit and Be Fit

If you're bleeding or low on health, crouch down and remain still to slowly regain some energy. Unfortunately, this technique only refills your life meter up to the blue area, but still, it comes in handy!

#### Athleticism Counts

You can improve your grab ability by doing pull-ups. Hang down over an edge and go into the first-person mode. By pressing down multiple times you'll peek over the edge, effectively performing pull-up motions. Perform 100 of these (you can take breaks when your grab meter gets low) and you'll increase your ability.

#### Hide and Go Seek

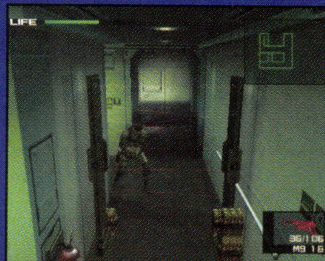
If you happen to get spotted by the enemy and he sets off the alarm, often times running into an adjoining room or hiding in a locker is an easy way to avoid conflict. The enemies are smart in MGS2, but usually not smart enough to search every corner.

Sometimes it can be easiest just to leave rooms immediately if you're spotted by the enemy so they won't have enough time to set off the alarm. Return to the room right after and things will be restored to normal.

#### The Billion Uses of Coolant

Although Peter Stillman gives you coolant spray to freeze bombs, the item has a good many uses. For example, spray it at an enemy and they'll become temporarily blinded. Or, spray it at someone to wake him or her up. It can also serve as bug spray.

#### Nicotine Fits



Cigarettes can come in handy at a few scenes in the game. Not only can they help point out laser trip wires, but they can also slow down Snake's heart rate for better aim (like the Pentazemin pill).

#### Hand-to-Hand Combat...with Lockers

Don't forget to use your hand-to-hand combat moves in the game. For example, use them against a guard if he is standing near a railing and you'll be able to knock him over the edge.

Also, most lockers that don't open

immediately can be forced open with a little persuasion (certain ones require a little C4 though).

#### Pentazemin is a Synonym for Accuracy

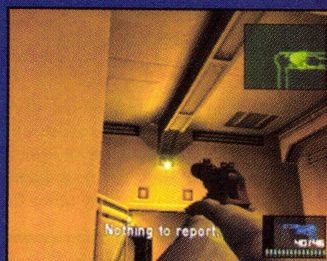
When you come across portions of the game that require lots of precision shooting (such as the sniper areas or when taking out bombs), make sure to use your Pentazemin pills. It'll slow down the movement of your aiming and give you much better accuracy. Also, when using the sniper guns, lie down on the ground for better accuracy and clearer vantage points.

#### The Joys of Analog

When you're inside a locker and you want to peek out to see if enemies are outside, make sure to ease down the R1 button slowly. It makes use of the analog feature of the dual shock, so if you press it down hard you'll bump into the locker door and it'll cause a sound (consequently alerting any guards who might be outside).

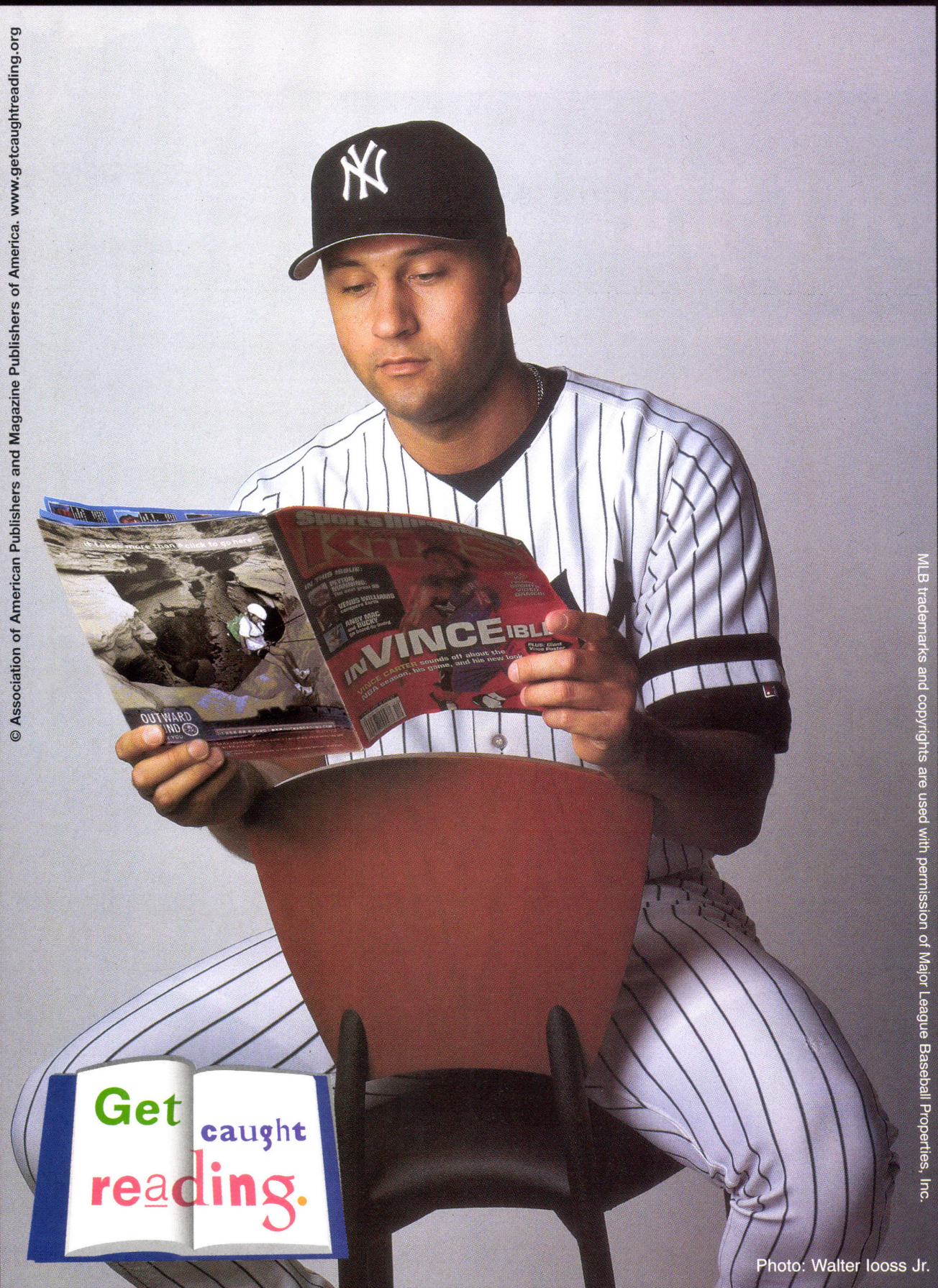
#### Shooting Lights-Out

A lot of environments are interactive in MGS2. Sometimes they're just for show, such as shooting up pots and pans, or bottles or whatever, but often this can come in handy when shooting things like pipes and fire extinguishers to distract enemies. Also, if you shoot out lights, the enemy soldiers tend to behave differently as they're forced to be more cautious. In general, just keep an eye out for anything that can be shot at, such as the distracting pulley blowing in the wind while fighting Olga. Don't overdo it though, the bad guys aren't entirely stupid!





© Association of American Publishers and Magazine Publishers of America. www.getcaughtreading.org



MLB trademarks and copyrights are used with permission of Major League Baseball Properties, Inc.

Photo: Walter looss Jr.

*Derek Jeter caught reading.*





# BATMAN

## VENGEANCE

Though basically a straightforward, highly atmospheric quest, *Batman: Vengeance* does feature its fair share of tricky moments. Here's how to make it past a few of them, along with some extra helpful hints.

### Max Points

Getting the maximum number of points per level is a key to victory. Not only do you get bragging rights, but points also unlock Power Moves. For example, if you gain 20 points, you will unlock The Hammer. That's just the beginning.



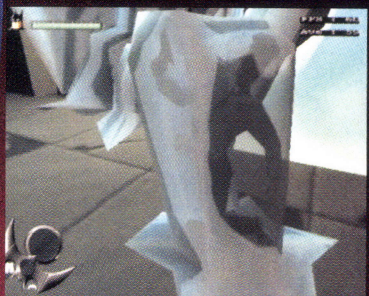
### Joker on a Wrecking Ball

Your first confrontation with the Clown Prince of Crime has him coming at you aboard a wrecking ball. Simply coerce him into ramming into a huge antenna, then fire away with Batarangs as he's stalled. Be careful if the battle goes on for long, though—the building will eventually start crumbling.



### Frozen Guards

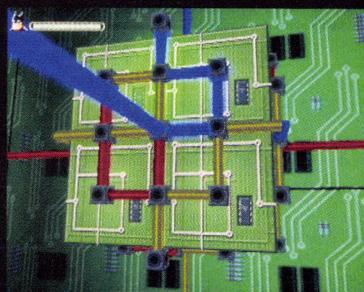
**Frozen Guards:** In Level 6, there are six guards encased in ice by Mr. Freeze's Flash Freeze gun. Break them all free for hidden keys and three bonus points! Three points may not sound like a lot, but it's definitely worth the effort.



### Solve the Puzzle

Level 8 holds a set of three cool puzzles. To solve the first one, do this: Connect the two blue wires that lead to two sides of the circuit board cube by pressing X to rotate the highlighted wires. There's a large blue data cable entering the middle of the side of the cube that's facing you, with a second one connected to the top of the cube. Your task is to connect the two by utilizing the groups of blue wires along the sides of the

cube. Look at the picture and see how the first side is arranged. Flip the cube over by continuously pressing up on the analog stick or directional buttons. Arrange the blue flow of data through the blue wires to flow into the second Blue Data Cable connected to the middle of this side of the cube. Voilà! The hack is a success and the door to the next hub will unlock.



### Ice Mr. Freeze

Mr. Freeze can be tricky at first, but defeating him can be simple if you know how. See those Prometheus tanks circling up high? Shoot a Remote Charge at one, then detonate it when you see Mr. Freeze crossing its shadow. Ten hits and he'll be down for the count.



### Drive Carefully

During the Batmobile level, don't hit any cars. If you achieve this little task, you'll gain an extra five bonus points.

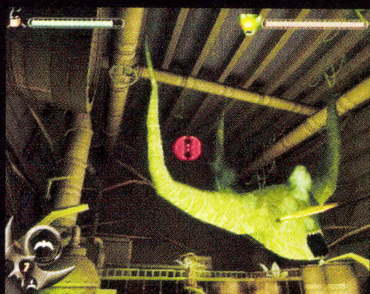
### Poison Ivy's Thugs



These plantlike creatures have an insane reach that makes it difficult to get close enough to punch or kick. They have a green slime attack that is like acid when it makes contact. Electric Batarangs are your best bet, or shoot Remote Charges at their feet and activate them (direct shots have no effect).

### Beat Poison Ivy

While Poison Ivy herself will not attack you, she's got a pretty mean hunk of vegetation willing to do the job. To beat it, focus on the right or left arm using Batarangs (new boxes respawn often). Once the arm falls, hit the pressure gauge until it spews air, then do the same on the opposite arm. Drop the beast into the acid below by finishing off its middle arm.







**DO YOU BELIEVE IN MIRACLES?**

Yes.

**CELEBRATE HUMANITY.**



[www.olympics.com](http://www.olympics.com)

©2001 I.O.C. All rights reserved. Photo courtesy of Allsport.





## DVD EGGS

**Final Fantasy: The Spirits Within DVD**

Here are four eggs found on the Final Fantasy DVD. Lock and load, you'll love these:

1. Put in Disc 1 and ensure the yellow circle with the back arrow is selected. Then push Up twice. It will reveal a unique symbol. While it's highlighted, press X to see a sweet picture gallery of Aki.



2. Put Disc 2 into your PS2, then select the Highlights Menu and hit X. Select "Vehicle Scale Comparison" then press X. You'll see images of Bandit, Black Boa and Quatro. Push Down,

Right, Right. A blue star in a circle will appear. Hit X and you're on your way to see a two-minute clip of stills featuring artist sketches.

3. This might not be a true egg, but it's something a few people have overlooked and you don't want to miss it. Go to page 2 of the Highlights Menu and press Down until you reach a triangle surrounded by a circle. Press Right, Right to highlight the small video image. Hit X and you'll see "Thriller" performed by the FF cast.

4. Pop in the bonus disc, select Highlights. Go to the second page. Go to the bottom of the screen where the Up and Back arrows are located. Press Right to select the blue box in the bottom right-hand corner of the screen and hit X. It's a sweet video, just for you.

**Star Wars Episode I: The Phantom Menace DVD**

So you've plodded through the many menus of the *Episode I* DVD? Here are two reasons to plod through again.

1. For this first egg, it's going to take a PS2 remote. Otherwise, you'll be baffled by what it takes. Here goes: Put in the first disc and go to the Options page. Press 11. Wait for it to be accepted. Then press 03, wait. Then 08. After that, you should be granted the outtakes.

2. The second egg will give you various thematic backgrounds for the menu system on disc 1. There are three themes: Coruscant, Tatooine and Naboo. To access them, use the title/chapter select abilities and select the appropriate title.

Title 4: Coruscant

Title 5: Tatooine

Title 6: Naboo

**Godfather DVD Collection**

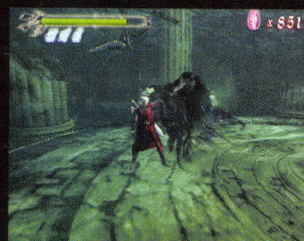
With *Grand Theft Auto III* selling like gang-busters, pick this up for a mafia primer. First, put in the supplemental disc (disc 5) and go to Galleries, then DVD Credits. The cursor will be on the Next option. Press it three times. Now you'll be on the final screen of the DVD credits, but the cursor will have moved up to the Previous option. Move it down and press Next again. You'll see *The Sopranos* stars watching a bootlegged version of *The Godfather*.

## Devil May Cry

Think the 23 "official" missions in Devil May Cry are all the action it has to offer? Think again. Scattered throughout the game are 12 Secret Missions that, aside from giving you a more prestigious final ranking, also usually reward you with a precious Blue Orb fragment. Follow the guide below to find out where you can find them and how you can succeed.

**Secret Mission: Critical Hit**

**Get there:** Defeat the Phantom in Mission 3, then return to the broken bridge. Where you fell in before to fight skulls, you'll now encounter your first secret mission.

**Defeat a Sin Scissors in one hit:**

Keep moving until the Sin Scissors makes its way down to you. With Alastor, slice at its blade so that it holds it with one hand. Now's your chance! Standing in front of him, blow off his exposed mask.

**Secret Mission: Phantom Baby**

**Get there:** Enter the cathedral doors at the beginning of Mission 4.  
**Kill 100 Phantom Babies in 30 seconds:** Shoot downward like crazy with the handguns, at the same time walking so as to squash as many Phantom Babies as possible. You'll find three groups of them in the room—the near corner, the far corner and the middle of the room.

**Secret Mission: Phantom Baby Part II**

**Get there:** Clear the previous Secret Mission, then proceed to the study at the end of the corridor on the first floor.  
**Kill 100 Phantom Babies in 20 seconds with no weapons:** This one's simple. See

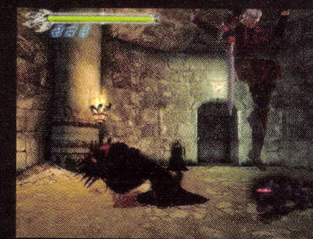


a bug and squash it! Remember to aim at groups rather than chase specific ones—you'll get more that way.

**Secret Mission: The Three Beasts**

**Get there:** Defeat the Shadow in Mission 4, then head to the hangar. Keep striking the wall plate and enjoy the ride down to the fourth Secret Mission.

**Defeat three Shadows:** It was tough the first time—it's thrice as hard now. Your best bet is to target one at a time, taking them out as you would otherwise. Just make sure to watch out for the others, as well!

**Secret Mission: One-Eyed Evil**

**Get there:** Remember where you first ran into the Beelzebubs in Mission 7? Go there after you're rid of the Guiding Light.





**Let the Kyklopes take each other out:** Stand between the two Kyklopes, and time your jumps so that the rocks they fire don't hit you, but in fact one of them. Then take out the last one yourself.

### Secret Mission: Wandering Ghosts

**Get there:** Exit the greenhouse at the beginning of Mission 11 to where you fought the Kyklopes in Mission 10.

**Attain the Blue Orb:** Don't kill any enemies! You need their heads—and the Air Hike power—to help you



reach the Orb. Stick with it!

### Secret Mission: Water Cell

**Get there:** Once you've cleared Mission 13's sunken ship—but before Mission 14 officially begins—go back through until you encounter the captain's skeleton. The quarters lie in a small opening near the three staircases that lead to the door that won't open.



### Kill eight Blades before they kill you:

Constant movement—and possibly a Vital Star—are essential as you shoot away at eight Blades in a very cramped place. Watch out for their missile claws, and move away if one gets too close.

### Secret Mission: Treasure of the Reaper

**Get there:** At the beginning of Mission 15, immediately head down to the round room in the mountain with all of the blue flames leading to it. Take the lift down to the spikes area (where Mission 14 began), and look at the skull carving that blends in with the wall to the left.



**Defeat three Shadows:** Use the same strategy as in The Three Beasts. And look out for those spikes!

### Secret Mission: Stairway to Tranquility

**Get there:** Go back into the coliseum right after leaving it in Mission 16.



**Attain the Blue Orb:** This one's pretty straightforward. The Air Hike is essential as you jump from skull to skull, as is the knowledge that you can hold down R1 to reposition the camera if it takes you more than one try (which it most likely will).

### Secret Mission: Shadow of Darkness

**Get there:** Defeat the Nightmare in Mission 16, then go to the hangar.



**Hunt down all of the Shadows:** You'll find two Shadows atop the biplane in the hangar. If you lure them down well enough, you can make it so that you need only battle one at a time. Proceed into the main room, and you'll find a third Shadow with which to battle to the back-left portion of it. But that's not all! One more awaits you in the connecting room you haven't visited yet. You should know how to beat them all by now.

### Secret Mission: Blue Gem in the Sky



**Get there:** At the beginning of Mission 17, jump across the broken bridge without falling into the water. (Make sure to save your game at the end of Mission 16, as you only get one shot at this.)

**Attain the Blue Orb in the sky:** As if it's not hard enough making it to this Secret Mission (using the Air Raid to glide might help), getting the Blue Orb is even tougher. The trick is to work your way into the Death Scythe's tornadoes so as to pick up the Orb—without finding your way into the water,

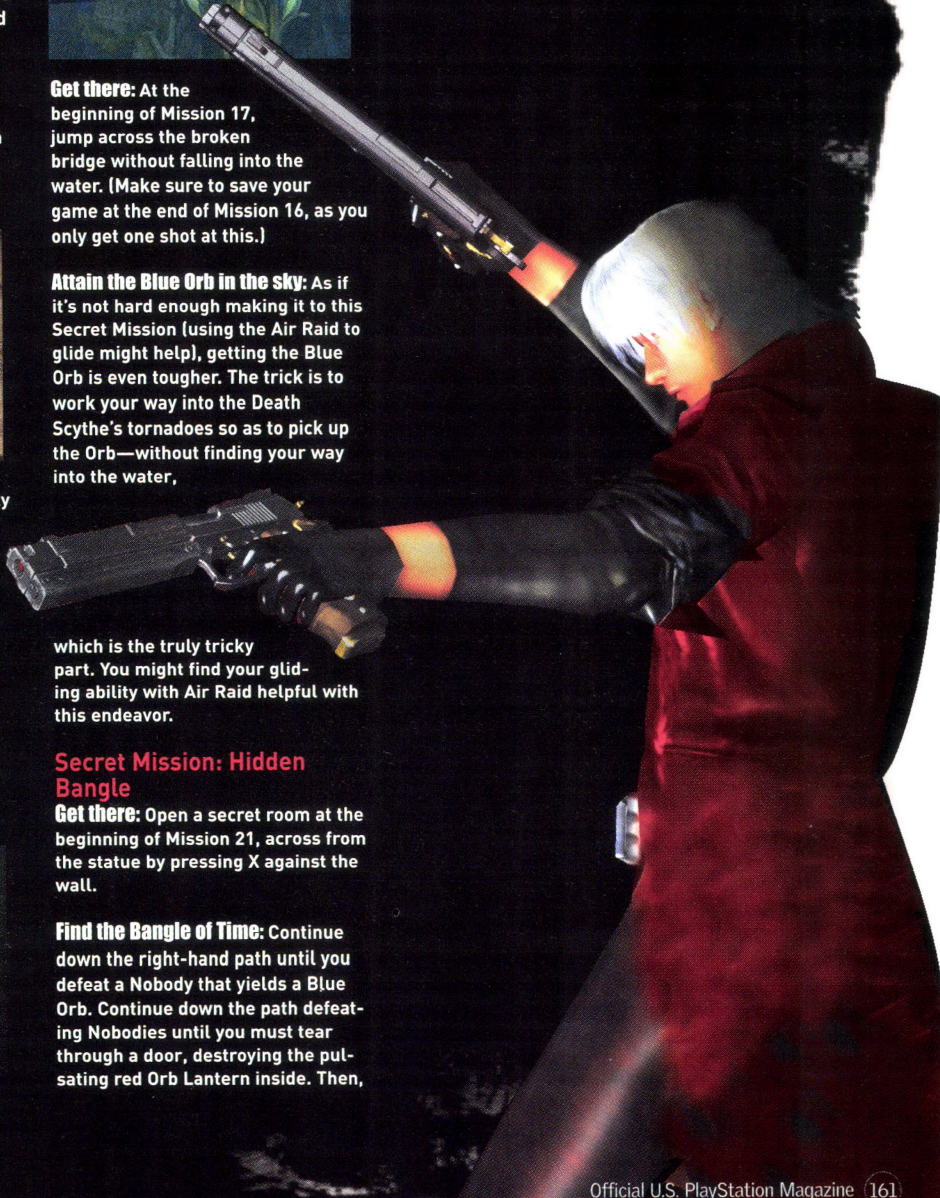
which is the truly tricky part. You might find your gliding ability with Air Raid helpful with this endeavor.

### Secret Mission: Hidden Bangle

**Get there:** Open a secret room at the beginning of Mission 21, across from the statue by pressing X against the wall.

**Find the Bangle of Time:** Continue down the right-hand path until you defeat a Nobody that yields a Blue Orb. Continue down the path defeating Nobodies until you must tear through a door, destroying the pulsating red Orb Lantern inside. Then,

head up the cliff, where you'll see the dragon; take him down by attacking the nose, and two Frosts appear below. Defeat the Frosts, and jump the new living platforms that appear until you see the Bangle of Time glowing across a crevice on the right-hand side of the wall. With this item, you can stop enemies in their tracks for the duration of your Devil Meter's power.







# TRICKS FROM THE 10 BEST-SELLING PLAYSTATION 2 GAMES

## ① Devil May Cry

The "coolest" game features these "cool" cheats. Enjoy.

### Easy mode

Successfully complete missions 1, 2 or 3 while using at least one continue.

At the start of the next mission, there will be an option to change the game to easy mode. Note: Once easy mode is activated you cannot return to normal mode.

### Hard mode

Successfully complete the game once to unlock Hard mode.

### Legendary Dark Night mode

Successfully complete Hard mode to unlock Legendary Dark Night mode.

### Dante Must Die mode

Successfully complete Legendary Dark Night mode to unlock Dante Must Die mode.

### Super Dante mode

Successfully complete Dante Must Die mode to unlock Super Dante mode. In this mode, you can transform into a devil, and use magic indefinitely.

system? Because this is a humdinger of a trick. First off, enter the Rosters screen from the options menu. Then choose a defensive team's roster for you to play against. Then change the speed of all the defensive players to 15.

After that, select a team you'd like to play as. Edit all of the RBs, FBs, TEs and backup WRs so they are at a 10 or less rating. Put starting WRs catching and carrying to zero, and leave the rest of their settings alone. Change all of the backup QBs' passing power and accuracy to zero, and make sure they are rated at 10 or less. Make the starting QB's speed, acceleration, carrying, awareness, stamina and agility all set to 99. Change your entire starting OL pass block to 99. Now, make sure to save your roster as a secondary roster (under a new name, not default). Load your newly created roster. Start a two-minute drill on the "All Madden" difficulty setting. Play against the defense that you ruined by making everyone's speed a 15. Select the profile and team that has your modified QB. Find a good passing play and keep using it to score in the two-minute drill. You should be able to get around 63 to 70 points. If the defense does somehow get a good play on you, call a time out to save your time. Run out of bounds if you see a penalty being called. When your game is over you should have a huge negative number as your score. At that point, quit and go to the Madden Cards screen under the options menu. View your stats and you will have over 10 million tokens.

### Easy tokens

This one's a lot easier than holding out for the 10 million. Start by going to the Two Minute Drill. Choose the Admirals for defense. Choose your team and make sure you choose a profile to save to, then start playing. Keep throwing to the second wide receiver and you'll score a lot of touchdowns. The more you score, the more tokens you get.

### Better catches

Leaving the receiving up to the computer is a good way to end up with fewer catches. The key is to press Triangle a second or a half second before the ball will hit the receiver. The player will often make better-looking and more effective catches, such as a one-handed catch, a jump catch, a spin catch, an over-the-shoulder catch (good for lobs), or a better diving catch if the ball is out of reach.

## ③ Spy Hunter

### Dominating the new classic

Within Spy Hunter you'll find that cheats are unlocked by completing all mission objectives within a set amount of time. To activate the cheats, enter System Options, then choose Extras and Cheat Grid. To play the FMV sequences unlocked in the cheat menu, choose the Movie Player option that is above Cheat Grid.

### Saliva "Spy Hunter" Video:

Complete level 1 in 3:40.

### Green HUD (Heads-Up Display):

Complete level 2 in 3:35.

### Saliva "Your Disease" Video:

Complete level 3 in 2:40.

### Night Vision:

Complete level 4 in 3:15.

### Early Test Anamatic Video:

Complete level 5 in 3:25.

### Extra Cameras:

Complete level 6 in 3:45.

### Rainbow HUD (Heads-Up Display):

Complete level 7 in 3:10.

### Inversion Camera:

Complete level 8 in 3:05.

### Concept Art Video:

Complete level 9 in 3:45.

### Fisheye View:

Complete level 10 in 3:15.

### Camera Flip:

Complete level 11 in 3:10.

### Puke Camera:

Complete level 12 in 3:30.

### Making-Of Video:

Complete level 13 in 2:15.

### Tiny Spy:

Complete level 14 in 5:10.

### Hover Spy:

Complete the entire game.

### Super Spy:

Complete all 65 objectives in the game for unlimited ammunition and invincibility for your car.

## ⑤ NHL 2002

### Tips to get Lord Stanley

#### Tip-ins

Before the puck drops on the season opener, there's a sweet trick that will really help you win. Go into the controller setup and make one of your shoulder buttons the Deflection button. Here's how it works: Say you've assigned your Deflection button as R2. When you're winding up with a defense-

## ② MADDEN NFL 2002

### Taking it to the NFL

#### Infinite creation points

Create any type of player your heart desires, then go to Edit Player at the roster screen.



Then find the player you want to edit. Press Right to get to the speed category. Press X, then press X again. From there, you'll have infinite creation points and can make a superstud with all 99's.

#### Score 10 million Madden tokens

So, you're in the mood to really cheat the

## ④ Silent Hill 2

### Completion bonuses

Successfully complete the game. Start another game and enter the extra options menu to access new features.

A "Bullet Adjust" option can be set, allowing the normal amount of ammunition found at a location to be doubled or tripled.

A "Noise Effect" option can be toggled. Also, you can fiddle with the "Blood Color" making it green.

Also, you can make it so the game is completely free from distortion.

### Additional puzzle difficulty

Successfully complete the game on the easy, normal and hard puzzle difficulty settings. Select the hard puzzle difficulty again and begin a new game to have a new combination of puzzles.

### Chain saw

Successfully complete the game on the normal difficulty and normal puzzle difficulty settings. Start a new game to find a chain saw among logs before the cemetery.

### Hyper Spray

Successfully complete the game two



times. Start a new game to find the Hyper Spray on the south side of the motor home.

### Innocent Man riddle

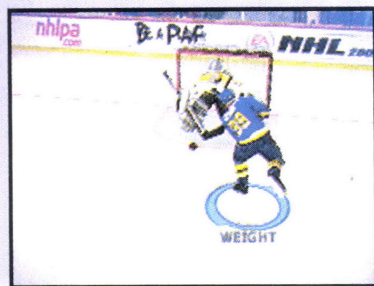
One of the rooms you will enter in the Labyrinth will include six men who have been hung by the ceiling. Your job is to free the innocent man in the group. In easy riddle mode, the innocent man will always be "The Kidnapper." In normal riddle mode, the innocent man will always be "The Arsonist." In hard riddle mode, the innocent man will always be "The Counterfeiter." Once you find out who the innocent man is, pull the corresponding empty noose in the second room to release the body. In his place, the Key Of The Persecuted will be on the floor below.



man, hold down R2 while you're holding the shot button. Once the shot is away, continue to hold R2. The shot won't go directly at the net, but at a forward. The forwards will try to tip it in to the net. Usually the goalies will be out to cut off the angle of the shot. This trick makes a huge difference. Be sure to try it out.

#### Be a big shot

If you're a fan of either the Funnel or Crash the Net offense, make sure to put your biggest shot at the center position. For



instance, with the St. Louis Blues, put Keith Tkachuk at center and move Doug Weight to the wing, or third-line center. It'll help you score early and often.

#### Manual means more

When you're one-on-one with the goalie, make sure you hold Triangle to start the manual deke. Push left and right to move the stick. With the superstars like Mario Lemieux a manual deke will ruin the goalie.

#### Face-offs and deflection goals

If you've followed the earlier advice and

made use of the Deflection button, this will make for a good opportunity. If the face-off is on the right of the goalie, draw the puck to the right defenseman. Skate to the middle, while winding up, and hold down the Deflection button. Let her rip and often the left-winger will go for the tip...and a great goal.

## 8 NASCAR THUNDER 2002

### Winning is the only thing

#### Bonus drivers

Each time you successfully complete season mode two, bonus drivers are unlocked. Complete season mode eight times to unlock all drivers.

#### Championship win FMV sequence

Successfully complete season mode once to unlock a championship win video.

#### Eighth championship win FMV sequence

Successfully complete season mode eight times to unlock an eighth championship win FMV sequence.

## 9 GRAN TURISMO 3:

### A-SPEC

#### From our expert reader

This tip came in from the man among men when it comes to *OPM* reading and GT3 playing. Here's what John Damiani (john\_damiani@hotmail.com) from Toronto, ON, had to say:

So you've been working on that Escudo, have you? I received a couple hundred e-mails from people claiming to have beaten my speed record from last month (891.3 mph). Many of these people reached over

1,000. Seeing this, I whipped out my own Escudo and began to fool around with it some more. I ended up with a top speed of 1,264.8 mph. If you too would like to break the 1,000 mph barrier, here's my current setup:

#### Tires:

Racing Super Soft F&R

#### Suspension:

Spring Rate: 4.0 F&R

Ride Height: 75 F&R

Shock Bound/Rebound: L7 all around

Camber/Toe Angles: All at 0

Stabilizers: L3 F&R

#### Brakes:

Brake Balance: L1 F&R

#### Drivetrain:

Limited Slip: Initial at 5/5;

Accel at 60/60; Decel at 5/5

Gear Ratios: Bring the auto setting to 48; then bring the final gear to 2.798; finally, set the individual gears as far to the left as possible. You should be left with:

1st 4.604

2nd 2.888

3rd 2.014

4th 1.485

5th 1.157

6th 0.875

7th -----

FIN 2.798

#### Other:

Downforce: 0.38 front/1.08 rear

ASM/TCS: 0

VCD: 10%

It was brought to my attention by many of the other readers that there are, in fact, quite a few other cars capable of the wheelie. I won't list them because there are too many, but basically any car with an adjustable downforce (this is a must) and high horsepower should be able to pull one off with the above formula. Just remember to go the *opposite direction* during the speed test so you can circle the track as much as you want.

## 10 TIME CRISIS 2 W/GUNCON

### Playing Shoot-'em-up

#### Automatic weapons

Successfully complete story mode twice to unlock automatic weapons.

#### Infinite ammunition

Successfully complete story mode using automatic weapons to unlock infinite ammunition.

#### Wide ammunition

Successfully complete story mode using infinite ammunition to unlock wide ammunition.

#### Free play mode

Every time the player uses all credits in story mode, one credit is added. After nine

## Silent Scope 2

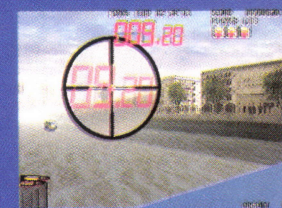


### Extra Five Seconds

In the middle of the game, press START to pause. Then press Up, Up, Down, Down, Left, Right, Left, Right, X, Circle. Once you have entered the code, the clock will gain five seconds, but one of your lives will go down by half.

### Extra Half Life

In the middle of the game, press START to pause. Then press Circle, X, Right, Left, Right, Left, Down, Down, Up, Up. Once you enter the code, one of your lives will increase by half, but your time will go down by five seconds.



When your time is running low, pause and put in the code.

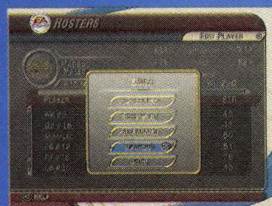


You'll gain more time, and lose half of one of your lives.

## 6 NCAA Football 2002

### Create a Super Player

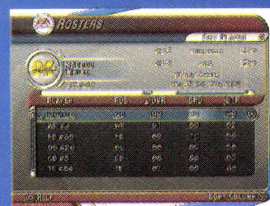
On the main screen, enter the options. Choose the Rosters option. Create a player for the game and then save him to a memory card. Then scroll to the right and choose the Edit Player option. Find your created player and choose him. Now move over to the Speed category and press X. On the "Edit" screen, move down to the Ratings category and press X again. You can now boost up your player's ratings to 99 in each category, giving you the ability to create a super player!



Load up your created player on the Edit Player screen and access the Ratings option.



Edit the ratings of your player by moving the bar all the way to the right in each category.



You will now have a "99" in each category, turning your character into a super player.

credits, the credits change to free play mode.

### Extra Quick And Crash minigames

Get one of the top five scores in the "Quick And Crash" minigame to unlock additional "Quick And Crash" minigames.





# TRICKS FROM THE 10 BEST-SELLING PS ONE GAMES

## 1 TONY HAWK'S PRO SKATER 2

### Unlocking the best in skateboarding

Enter these masterful cheats correctly and the screen will shake.

#### All levels

Pause the game, then hold L1 and press Up, Triangle, Right, Up, Square, Triangle, Right, Up, Left, Square(2), Up, Circle(2), Up, Right.

#### Special meter always full

Pause the game, then hold L1 and press X, Triangle, Circle, Circle, Up, Left, Triangle, Square to always have a full special meter.



#### All hidden characters

Pause the game, then hold L1 and press Square, Circle, Right, Triangle, Circle, Right, Circle, Triangle, Right, Square, Right, Up(2), Left, Up, Square.

#### All gaps and Private Carrera

Pause the game, then hold L1 and press Down, Up, Left, Left, Circle, Left, Up, Triangle, Triangle, Up, Right, Square, Square, Up, X.

## 2 DRIVER 2

### No police, no problem

Start by facing the interstate in Rio. Make a U-turn and go the opposite way. Turn right at the third street you see, which will take you past a big lake. Immediately following the lake, you'll spy an intersection. Turn left there to find a building with a garage door and a regular door. That building will feature a barbed-wired fence. To open the door, go to the huge building to the right. It is black with white windows. You'll have to find the door on the left side of this building, which is facing the other building you are trying to open. Push Triangle at that door to unlock the immunity cheat for no police. To access this cheat, select Gameplay, then Secrets at the options screen.

## 3 CASTLEVANIA CHRONICLES

### Simon's song Sound Select

While selecting original mode or arrange mode, hold L1 + R1 to unlock an option to change the music played in the game.

#### Extra Option

At the main menu, press Up, Up, Down, Down, Left, Right, Left, Right, Circle, X to

unlock the "Extra Option" menu.

#### Art Gallery

For each stage completed in arrange mode (there are 26) one illustration by Ayami Kojima, the artist for Akumajou Dracula X: Gekka no Yasoukyoku/Castlevania: Symphony of the Night and Akumajou Dracula X68000/Castlevania Chronicles will be unlocked at the "Special Option" screen under the "Option" menu.

#### Time attack mode

Successfully complete arrange mode to unlock time attack mode.

## 4 MADDEN NFL 2002

### Cheating with your Madden Cards

When you're earning and spending Madden Cards, you're going to use them once and then they're gone. Or are they? Save your profile after you've earned tokens and spent them to get cards. During your next game, use all the Madden Cards you want, but don't save your Profile! First, save the game, then reset it. Start the game again and it'll load the profile. Then select Madden Cards: Activate. If done correctly, all of your cards should be back in your stash. Do this after every game and you should be able to use the cheats indefinitely. It's particularly cool because this was done in Franchise Mode. Cheat away!

## 6 GRAN TURISMO 2

### Drive Time

#### Mark Martin's NASCAR #6 Ford Taurus

To obtain this car you must first purchase a Ford Taurus and then perform the Racing modification.

#### License test cars

To get the following cars, you must get all gold on the given license:

Gold B: Spoon S2000 (J)  
Gold A: Dodge Concept Car (Red)  
Gold IC: 3000GT LM Edition  
Gold IB: Del Sol LM Edition  
Gold IA: FTO LM Edition  
Gold S: Toyota GT-ONE Race Car '99

## 7 SPYRO: YEAR OF THE DRAGON

Do these right and you'll hear a sound. Do it wrong, and you'll be hit over the head with a foam anvil.

#### Extra hit points

Pause the game and press Circle, R1, Circle, L1, Circle, R2, Circle, L2, Circle.

#### Hard mode

Pause the game and press Circle, Square, Right, Left, Right, Square, Circle, Square.

#### Flat mode

Pause the game and press Left, Right, Left, Right, L1, R1, L1, R1, Square, Circle.

## 8 SPIDER-MAN

### Does everything a spider can

#### Unlock everything

Select the "Special" option from the main

menu, then choose the "Cheats" selection. Enter "EEL NATS" as a code to unlock all secrets in the game.

#### Level select

Select the "Special" option from the main menu, then choose the "Cheats" selection. Enter "XCLSIOR" as a code to unlock the level select option on the "Special" menu.

#### Invincibility



Select the "Special" option from the main menu, then choose the "Cheats" selection. Enter "RUSTCRST" as a code to make Spider-Man invulnerable.

#### Infinite webbing

Select the "Special" option from the main menu, then choose the "Cheats" selection. Enter "STRUDL" as a code to give Spider-Man unlimited webbing.

#### All comic books

Select the "Special" option from the main menu, then choose the "Cheats" selection. Enter "WATCH EM" as a code to unlock all FMV sequences.

#### Joel James Jewett

Select the "Special" option from the main menu, then choose the "Cheats" selection. Enter "RULUR" as a code to unlock Joel James Jewett (Neversoft's president) in the character gallery.

## 9 SYPHON FILTER 2

### End Level

Pause the game, highlight the "Map" option, then hold Right + L2 + R2 + Circle + Square + X (simultaneously). If you entered the code correctly, you will hear a sound. Then, enter the options screen and choose the "Cheats" selection. This allows the current mission to be successfully completed.

#### Super Agent mode

Pause the game, highlight the "Weaponry" option, then hold L2 + Select + Circle + Square + X (simultaneously). If you entered the code correctly, you will hear a sound. Then, enter the options screen and choose the "Cheats" selection. Super Agent mode makes enemies weaker, so they take less ammunition to kill.

#### D.C. City Park multiplayer stage

Find the dirty laundry in the New York City Slums District level. It's in one of the wash-

## NFL GameDay 2002

GameDay might not be the finest game, but we're here to give it new excitement. Head over to Options, then choose Code Entry. Put these codes in to give the game new life.

**Huge Football**  
BIG PIG  
**Floating Team**  
POP WARNER  
**Huge Team**  
TINY

**Tall and Thin Team**  
PENCILS  
**GameDay Stadium**  
GRUDGE MATCH  
**Great Defensive Line**  
LINE BUSTER  
**U.S. Presidents**  
OVAL OFFICE  
**Super Running Back**  
SUPER FOOT  
**Cheerleader Pics**  
After the Game  
**FASHION SHOW**  
NBA Players  
BASKETBALL  
Euro Stars  
EURO LEAGUE

### CODE ENTRY

BONUS CODES ACTIVATED

TINY  
FASHION SHOW  
POP WARNER  
GRUDGE MATCH  
BIG PIG  
989 SPORTS  
PATRICKS  
PENCILS

Select the "Special" option from the main menu, then choose the "Cheats" selection. Enter "ALLSXCC" as a code to unlock all comic books.

#### All characters in gallery

Select the "Special" option from the main menu, then choose the "Cheats" selection. Enter "CVIEW EM" as a code to unlock all characters in the viewer.

#### All movies

ing machines in the first Sniper Building. This is the building that is similar to the slums district level in multiplayer mode.

#### Disco Underground multiplayer stage

In the Disco 32 level, after killing the bodyguard on the catwalk, three more guards will run in the door. Kill all three before they throw a grenade at you. None of them have flak jackets. When you kick open the doors to the next dance floor with big speakers in



the corners, you will need to kill these three guards before the guard above you can throw a grenade. Save your BIZ-2 ammo for him, run to the right, and hide behind the speaker. Kill the two guards on the floor. As the guard above you runs around so he can throw a grenade, use the BIZ-2 for a head shot. He does have a flak jacket.

#### Jungle multiplayer stage

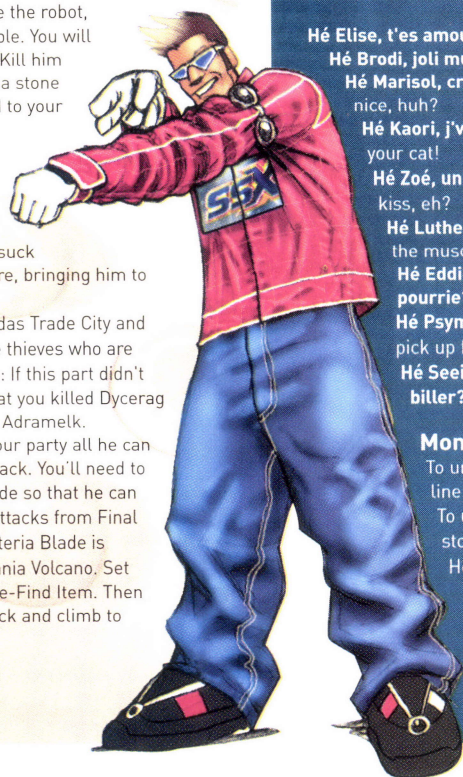
Kill Archer at the very end of the C-130 Wreck Site level with one shot (head shot). It is recommended that you use the silenced sniper rifle to kill him because of its zooming capabilities.

### 10 FINAL FANTASY TACTICS

#### Opening up the heavens Get Cloud

This must be done during Chapter Four.

1. Go to Zeltennia Castle and listen to the rumor called "Cursed Island."
  2. Buy a flower from Aeris at Zarghidas Trade City, then go to Goug machine city with Mustadio. The screen will fade and go to a scene of Mustadio, Ramza and a steel ball.
  3. Go to the bar in Goland Coal City and listen to the rumor of the "Ghost of Colliery."
  4. After this, go to Lesalia Imperia and the screen should show a scene of a bar. When you leave, invite Beowulf to join your party.
  5. Now that you have Beowulf, go to Goland Coal City and you will fight four battles here and save Reis. After you save Reis you will get a Zodiac Stone that will trigger the steel ball.
  6. Return to Goug Machine City again and add the Robot to your party.
  7. Now that you have the robot, go to Nelveska Temple. You will fight another robot. Kill him and you will receive a stone that will bring Cloud to your world.
  8. Now go back to Goug Machine City and you will trigger the time portal machine and it will suck Cloud from the future, bringing him to your world.
  9. Now go to Zarghidas Trade City and save Cloud from the thieves who are punking Aeris. Note: If this part didn't work, make sure that you killed Dycerag and his Zodiac Soul Adramek.
- When Cloud joins your party all he can do is defend and attack. You'll need to find his Materia Blade so that he can use all of his limit attacks from Final Fantasy VII. The Materia Blade is located in the Bervania Volcano. Set your party's on Move-Find Item. Then go to the highest rock and climb to the top of it.



# Tricks Forum

Welcome to the Tricks Forum, the latest and greatest in OPM's Top Secrets section. Here's how it works: You send us your questions and we do our best to answer them. Or if you send tricks, maybe we'll print them. Welcome and enjoy.

## SSX Tricky Talk

What the heck is J.P. saying in SSX Tricky? He's talking in French, and it's driving me crazy.

Ray Carver, raymondcarver@yahoo.com



With our crack staff of French-literates, we translated a bit of the J.P. babble for you.

**Hé Moby, t'as pas un bouton dans le cou?** Is that a zit on your neck?

**Hé Mac, pas d'chance avec les filles hein?** No luck with the ladies, huh?

## "The car will start to rock and you'll notice your life increase."

**Hé Elise, t'es amoureuse, non?** You love da man?

**Hé Brodi, j'oli mulet!** Nice mullet!

**Hé Marisol, craignos d'être jolie, non?** It sucks to be nice, huh?

**Hé Kaori, j'viens d'écraser ton chat!** I just ran over your cat!

**Hé Zoé, un p'tit bisou, c'est possible?** How about a kiss, eh?

**Hé Luther, je suis la tête et toi les jambes!** You're the muscle, I'm the brains, eh?

**Hé Eddie, tu surfes toujours sur cette planche pourrie?** Still driving that piece of junk?

**Hé Psymon, t'as la fièvre aphteuse?** When you pick up foot and mouth disease?

**Hé Seeiah, tu veux quelques conseils pour t'habiller?** You want a few fashion tips?

## Monster Rancher 3 Tips and Tricks!

To unlock Zans, you must complete the storyline in the Brillia training area.

To unlock Jokers, you must complete the storyline in the Goat training area.

Here are some very rare and cool monsters:

Izuna [Zan/???] from DOA Hardcore (Dead or Alive 2) PlayStation 2 DVD

Zan [Zan/Brillia] from R.E.M. music CD Automatic for the People

Magi [Joker/???] from Monster Rancher Battle Cards 2 PlayStation CD

Tigon [Dragon/???] from *Crouching Tiger, Hidden Dragon* DVD

Oh [Golem/???] from SmackDown! 2 PlayStation CD  
Jay, rebel35@gisco.net

While unlocking monsters in MR3, I found that in SSX, there was a henger breed called Metranix which was blue with skis! I tried to unlock from Onimusha, but I was not of a high enough rank. However, I could see a shadow of a sword-wielding monster. I'd bet that it is a samurai monster. Maybe something for you to check out. Also in Gran Turismo 3, there is a monster which looks like a race car driver named Futurunner who loves to race.

Andy M., Act1Actor5@aol.com

## Spicing up Gran Turismo 3

Endurance races are boring! Especially when you're 15 laps ahead making your third run at Rome Circuit trying to win that F688/s. So, what can add some additional excitement? Bumper Soccer!

The idea of this game-within-the-race is to knock one or more of the little blue cones all the way around the track by smacking it once per lap. To begin, knock the cones into the playing field (the track) during the early rounds. Two sets of cones are available, one at each end of the pit. Put both sets in play just to give you plenty of targets! Thereafter, run your racer into them whenever you get a chance. They sail most satisfyingly when you hit them at high speed. And try not to knock them over the guard rail, which puts them out of play. Oh, and of course, try to win the race!

The amazing thing about this is that the Gran Turismo program keeps track of the cones, giving them very realistic

flight paths, and the other cars will join in to knock them around, though not as enthusiastically as you will. Keep your cones bouncing!

David Catena, catenaldsg.net

## Grand Theft Auto 3 Tips and Queries

I've been playing GTA3 lately, and I'm wondering about something I found in Shoreside Vale. If you go to the top of the mountains just northeast of the Cochrane Dam, there's a weather station or something on top of the mountain. You can see planes going up there and landing. Do you know how to get up there? Is it even possible? I'm confused.

neokoga@aol.com

*Confused? Or ambitious? There's one easy way to get to that spot: Walk right up the mountain. If you can get to it. We haven't been lucky enough to topple the weather tower, but we're still trying.*

Grab a "normal" vehicle (hookers don't like Police cars, etc...) and pull up next to a hooker. She will walk up to your car, lean over, and eventually get in. Take her to a secluded area like an ally or the park and come to a complete stop. The car will start to rock and you'll notice your life start to increase (one life point gained is one dollar well spent!). You can gain up to 125 life points and you can do this as much as you desire or as much as your wallet allows!

David C. Stults, DavySwonders@webtv.net



## GLOBAL COVER-AGE

A look at Japanese box art versus our own versions

We all know that Japanese releases of games often differ from our own in terms of gameplay. But at the same time, marketers often develop region-specific box art. We've collected a few examples for you to check out yourself. Below, you'll see Japanese versions to the left and American ones on the right.

### DEVIL MAY CRY



Now this just isn't fair. Cool as Dante may look on our version of the Devil May Cry box, he's a zillion times more badass for the Land of the Rising Sun.

### DONALD DUCK: GOIN' QUACKERS



We angry Westerners like Donald in pissed-off mode. It's obvious from Daisy and Gyro on Japan's box art, though, that they prefer him happy, shaking his fine-feathered ass.

### DYNASTY WARRIORS 2



You may not be able to see it very well, but the top of this box features an English spelling of the Japanese title, Shin Sangokumusou. Is it just us who wonders why they even bother to do so?

### FIFA 2002



Sometimes Japan chooses a different cover athlete than us—household Japanese names like...well, we assume this handsome lad to be. So, in turn, everyone in America knows who...um...that guy we get is.

### ICO



We've voiced our displeasure with the U.S. box art for this fantastic puzzle game in the past. We'll let you decide for yourself about the East's version.

### JADE COCOON 2



Apparently, a bunch of open-mouthed anime characters drawn with map pencils don't cut it in the American market. Instead, for us a huge dragon dwarfs the main character (whose mouth we can only presume to be gaping).

### SILENT HILL 2



It looks like Japanese gamers would opt for nine red squares over the freaky green face preferred by us American folk.

### SSX



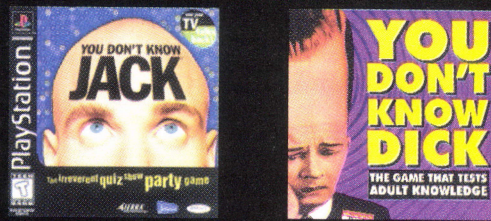
A classic case of flat-out contrasting art styles. At least they bothered to color all of ours.

### VICTORIOUS BOXERS



In Japan, Victorious Boxers is a big-time anime series, so its cover art capitalizes. But how many Americans know of it? It's just straight-up boxing here.

## JACK BEATS OFF DICK



Board game manufacturer TDC Games recently agreed, after a federal judge's preliminary injunction, to cease publication of its adult-oriented You Don't Know Dick. Seems the folks at Jellyvision weren't so happy with its similarity to their You Don't Know Jack games.

## MORE "MOOR DICK"

A quick message to the slew of people who responded to last month's question found in The Weakest Link, informing us it was a typo for Moby Dick and that the real answer is "Pequod": Yes, we know. However, it's nice to see a few of you answered our call for responses in the proper way (i.e., as loudly as possible). Here are a few of our favorite answers to the question you see in the screenshot:



The Peerod

-Dan Skelton,

The Peckerwood

-L. Field,

[Choice H is] Head That Does All the Thinking

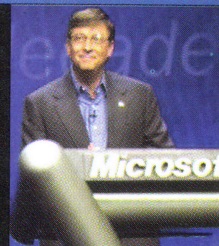
-Matt Brooks,

Everyone knows that the guy who wrote Moor Dick was...Les Forcekin.

-Sspudboy@aol.com

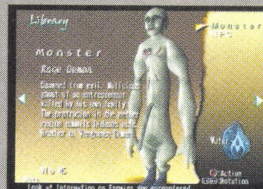
## X-FOX

Small-business owner Bill Gates was obviously very enthusiastic as he unveiled the Xbox gaming system to the masses at the Comdex show in Las Vegas. Good luck in the race for No. 2, Billy.



## HIS NAME ISN'T DICK

This monstrosity from Midway's Shadow Hearts, the Rage Demon, attacks in a very, um, interesting way, using his "protrusion in the nether region." Just don't get him too excited!



## ADVERTISER INDEX

Acclaim Entertainment	...41, 95
www.acclaim.com	
Activision	...38-39
www.activision.com	
Atlus	...19, 107, 129
www.atlus.com	
Bandai	...93
www.bandai.com	
Buena Vista Films	...75
www.buenavistaentertainment.com	
Capcom	...23, 58-59,
www.capcom.com	...119, 139
Columbia House	...66a-66b
www.columbiahouse.com	
Ecko Unlimited	...26-27
www.ECKOUNLIMITED.COM	
Eidos Interactive	...4-5, 25, 87,
www.eidos.com	...105, 170-171
Electronic Arts	...8-9, 20-21
www.ea.com	
Electronics Boutique/	
EBWorld	...32-33
www.ebgames.com	
Gamespot	...167
www.gamespot.com	
Infogrames	...28-29, 99, 131
www.infogrames.net	
Interplay	...103
www.interplay.com	
Koei	...43, 135
www.koeigames.com	
Konami of America	...14-15, 53,
www.konami.com	...55, 101, 137
Logitech	...89
www.logitech.com	
Majesco Sales Inc.	...133
www.majesco.com	
Memorex	...117
www.memorex.com	
Midway Home Entertainment	...72-73
www.midway.com	
Radica	...61
www.radicagames.com	
Sega of America	...6-7, 97
www.sega.com	
Sony Computer Entertainment of	
America	...2-3, 48-49, 63,
www.scea.com	...70-71, 81, 82
Take 2 Interactive	...11, 45, 109
www.rockstargames.com	
THQ	...46-47, 172
www.thq.com	
Titus Software Corporation	...51, 151
www.titusgames.com	
Ubi Soft Entertainment	...16-17,
www.ubisoft.com	...64-65
Universal Interactive	...56-57, 69
www.universalinteractive.com	
Vivendi Universal - Sierra On-Line	...78-79, 143
www.sierra.com	
Working Designs	...111
www.workingdesigns.com	





Hints, codes, reviews, screen shots, release dates, movies, updated everyday.

Don't hit start until you hit [gamespot.com](http://gamespot.com)

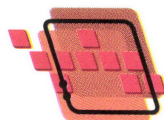
**GAMESPOT**

Where gamers go to know.



**COM**





NEXT MONTH

February 2002

On sale Jan. 15

# OFFICIAL U.S. PlayStation MAGAZINE



## FINAL FANTASY X

Behind the Scenes.

The Review.

PS2 Playable Demo!



\*Editorial content subject to change\*

January 2002

On sale now

## ELECTRONIC GAMING MONTHLY

### Too Many Games!

Yep. You read right. So many games, so many systems—and so little time. That's where *EGM* comes in. Look to the January issue for reviews of all the biggest holiday releases for every platform. And if you're still confused about which games are right for you, check out *EGM's* Holiday Game Guide. Plus, you know you're not gonna want to miss *EGM's* 150th issue special, with a ranking of the top 100 games of all time!



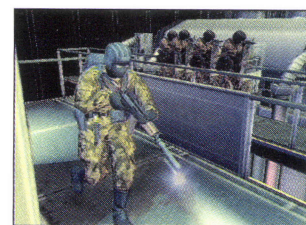
January 2002

On sale now

## GAMENOW

### Big Fun!

January's issue of *GameNOW* has some of the most anticipated titles of the year. Go behind enemy lines for a massive *Metal Gear Solid 2: Sons of Liberty* review. Plus, a great reviews section includes *SSX: Tricky*, *Smuggler's Run 2*, *Wave Race*, *Halo* and all the *Harry Potter* games! Toss in an array of codes, news and dedicated handheld coverage, and you're set!



January 2002

On sale now

## COMPUTER GAMING WORLD

### Master of Orion III

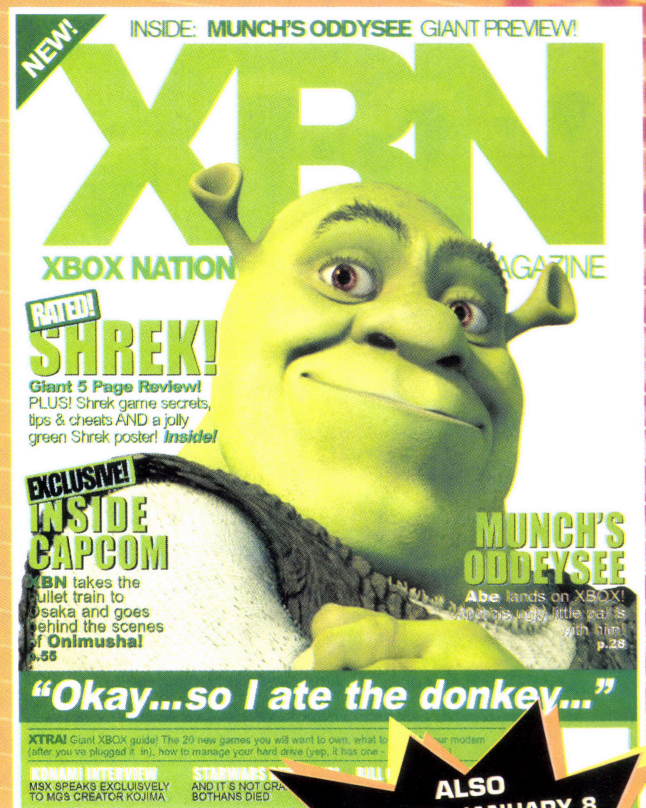
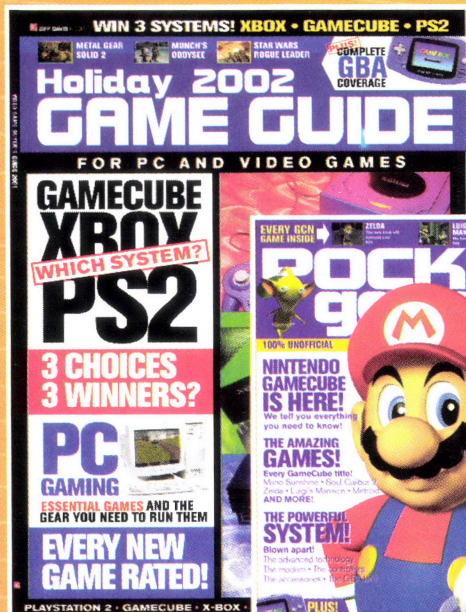
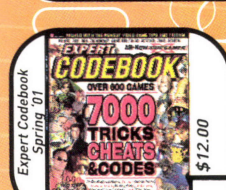
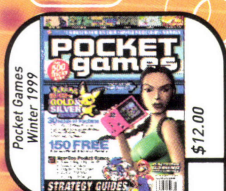
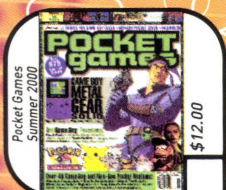
*CGW* has played the year's best games, so don't go shopping without this issue. At long last, the next entry in one of the best PC strategy series of all time is coming, and *CGW* has an exclusive hands-on look at *Master of Orion III*. Also, it's time for *CGW's* annual look at the best PC gaming rig that money can buy. Even if you can't afford it, you know you wanna read all about it!





# On Sale Now

Only on  
Newsstands!



From the same people who bring you *EGM*, *GameNOW* and *OPM*, these special magazines can be found only on the newsstands or through back order. Look for *Pocket Games*, *EGM's Holiday 2002 Game Guide* and *Xbox Nation* on stands now. You can find these magazines at Borders, Waldenbooks, Barnes and Noble, B. Dalton, Babbages, GameStop, Funcoland, Walmart, Best Buy, Kmart, Target, Walgreens, CVS, Kroger and Safeway.

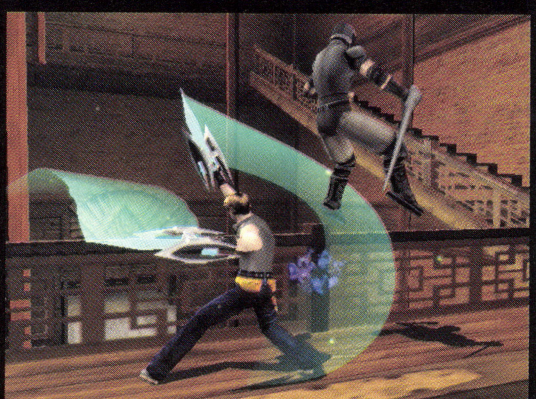
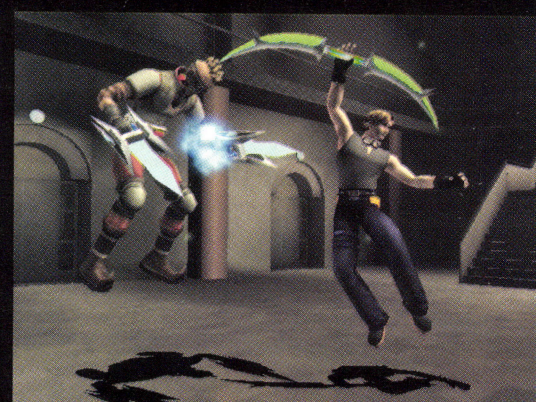
ALSO  
COMING JANUARY 8  
**EXPERT GAMER**  
CODEBOOK  
WINTER 2002

## Are You Missing Something?

How To Order: ✓ Check Your Mag

Simply check off which magazines you want and send in the order form (photocopies accepted) along with a check made payable to: Ziff Davis Media for the amount indicated for each magazine plus shipping and handling—add \$3 for U.S., \$3 for Canada and \$5 for foreign orders—in U.S. funds only for each magazine! Orders should be mailed to: Back Issues, P.O. Box 3338, Oak Brook, IL 60522-3338. Price and availability subject to change without notice.





EIDOS  
INTERACTIVE  
GAMES WITH CHARACTER

PlayStation®2





**VARIETY IS THE SPICE OF DEATH**

[www.eoegame.com](http://www.eoegame.com)

Eve of Extinction is a trademark of Eidos Interactive. Developed by Yukes Co., Ltd. Yukes and the Yukes Company logo are trademarks of Yukes Co., Ltd. Eidos, Eidos Interactive, and the Eidos Interactive logo are all registered trademarks of Eidos Interactive, Inc. ©2001 Eidos Interactive, Inc. "PlayStation" and the "PS" Family logo are registered trademarks of Sony Computer Entertainment Inc. The ratings icon is a registered trademark of the Interactive Digital Software Association. All rights reserved.



# Tetris<sup>®</sup> is back.

If you loved it then, you'll love it even more now.

Tetris<sup>®</sup>: © Elog 1987. Tetris Worlds<sup>™</sup>: © Elog 2001. Game Package Cover Painting and Tetris Worlds Logo by Roger Dean; Game Package Cover Painting © Roger Dean 2001. Tetris Worlds Logo © The Tetris Company 2001. All Rights Reserved. Sublicensed to THQ Inc. THQ and the THQ logo are trademarks and/or registered trademarks of THQ Inc. All Rights Reserved. TM, © and Game Boy Advance are trademarks of Nintendo. "PlayStation" and the "PS" Family logo are registered trademarks of Sony Computer Entertainment Inc.



• The most popular videogame ever created is back with a new look and variations.

• Exciting challenges await you with 6 variations of Tetris in Story Mode and Arcade Mode, including the all new Hot-Line Tetris, Cascade Tetris and Fusion Tetris.



• Lush 3D worlds evolve and animate as a reward for clearing lines and reaching goals. See what each world is meant to look like.

• Enjoy Tetris Worlds together when up to four people play to see who is the best.

(Two players only on GameBoy<sup>®</sup> Advance)

Deceptively simple, completely addictive.



Visit [www.esrb.org](http://www.esrb.org)  
or call 1-800-771-3772  
for more info.



GAME BOY ADVANCE



PlayStation<sup>2</sup>

